

MEMORANDUM

December 14, 2018

TO: Board Members

FROM: Grenita Lathan, Ph.D.
Interim Superintendent of SchoolsSUBJECT: **STUDENT DISCIPLINARY ACTION REPORT, 2017–2018**

CONTACT: Carla Stevens, 713-556-6700

Attached is the Student Disciplinary Action Summary for 2017–2018. The report is organized according to the coding categories used by the Texas Education Agency (TEA) and includes the number, rate, and type of violent or criminal disciplinary incidents that occurred on each campus.

Key findings include:

- District-wide, the overall incident rate of in-school suspensions, out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP for the 2017–2018 academic year was 22.03 per 100 students, representing 47,191 incidents. This was down from an overall incident rate for the 2016–2017 academic year of 25.19 per 100 students, representing 54,431 incidents.
- **In-school suspensions decreased by 22.8 percent, from 28,607 to 22,079, between 2016–2017 and 2017–2018.** This comes after a 5.1 percent decrease in in-school suspensions from 2015–2016 to 2016–2017, from 30,150 to 28,607.
- **Out-of-school suspensions decreased by 1.6 percent, from 23,371 to 22,990, between 2016–2017 and 2017–2018.**
- **Referrals to DAEP decreased by 21.1 percent, from 2,180 to 1,719, between 2016–2017 and 2017–2018.**
- **Expulsions to JJAEP decreased by 3.8 percent, from 52 to 50, between 2016–2017 and 2017–2018.**
- Blacks, Males, special education students, and at-risk students accounted for a higher percentage of in-school suspensions, out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP relative to their respective representation among HISD's student population in 2017–2018.
- Most disciplinary actions of any kind were concentrated at the secondary grades. Slightly more than 96 percent of in-school suspensions across all grades were accounted for by students in grades 6 through 12. Corresponding percentages for secondary compared to other academic levels for out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP were 91.7 percent, 97.7 percent, and 100.0 percent, respectively. These numbers were stable relative to previous years.
- The majority of disciplinary actions among middle school students were out-of-school suspensions, while the majority of disciplinary actions among high school students were in-school suspensions.

Should you have any further questions, please contact Carla Stevens in Research and Accountability at 713-556-6700.

Carla Lathan GL

Attachment

cc: Superintendent's Direct Reports

Area Superintendents

School Support Officers

Principals

Paul Cordova

Annvi Utter

Roberta Scott

Luis Gavito

HOUSTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT



RESEARCH

Educational Program Report

STUDENT DISCIPLINARY ACTION REPORT
2017-2018



2018 BOARD OF EDUCATION

Rhonda Skillern-Jones
President

Jolanda Jones
First Vice President

Anne Sung
Second Vice President

Sergio Lira
Secretary

Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca
Assistant Secretary

Wanda Adams
Diana Dávila
Susan Deigaard
Elizabeth Santos

Grenita Lathan, Ph.D.
Interim Superintendent of Schools

Carla Stevens
Assistant Superintendent
Department of Research and Accountability

D. Diego Torres, Ph.D.
Research Specialist

Jessica Vasan
Research Manager

Houston Independent School District
Hattie Mae White Educational Support Center
4400 West 18th Street Houston, Texas 77092-8501

www.HoustonISD.org

It is the policy of the Houston Independent School District not to discriminate on the basis of age, color, handicap or disability, ancestry, national origin, marital status, race, religion, sex, veteran status, political affiliation, sexual orientation, gender identity and/or gender expression in its educational or employment programs and activities.

STUDENT DISCIPLINARY ACTION REPORT

2017–2018

This report was produced in compliance with Texas Education Code (TEC) Chapter 39. It is organized according to the coding categories used by the Texas Education Agency (TEA) and includes a statement of the number, rate, and type of violent or criminal disciplinary incidents that occurred on each campus. Rates were calculated by dividing the number of incidents by the fall 2017–2018 PEIMS enrollment resubmission file. District-wide, the overall incident rate for the 2017–2018 academic year was 22.03 per 100 students, representing 47,191 incidents. This represents a decrease from the previous academic year's rate of 25.19 per 100 students, representing 54,431 incidents. It must be emphasized that the numbers of incidents are duplicated counts representing the total number of incidents, not the number of students. Consequently, students may be counted more than once. This report supports HISD's Core Initiative 4: Data Driven Accountability.

The report is provided in two formats. In the first format, schools are reported according to their School Board Member Districts. The second format organizes the schools by School Office Areas. Previous years' reports are available on-line on the Research and Accountability Department's website on the HISD Portal.

The following graphic (**Figure 1**, p. 6) and four tables present summary-level data for the past three academic years for in-school suspensions (**Table 1**, p. 7), out-of-school suspensions (**Table 2**, p. 7), referrals to the Discipline Alternative Education Program (DAEP) (**Table 3**, p. 8), and expulsions to the Juvenile Justice Alternative Education (JJAEP) (**Table 4**, p. 8). In addition to duplicated counts, the tables also present unduplicated counts and enrollment information to highlight racial/ethnic and gender disparities in the number of disciplinary actions.

- In-school suspensions **decreased** in 2017–2018 to 22,079, a 22.8 percent decrease over 2016–2017. This comes after a 5.1 percent decrease in in-school suspensions from 2015–2016 to 2016–2017, from 30,150 to 28,607.
- Out-of-school suspensions **decreased** between the 2016–2017 and 2017–2018 academic years by 1.6 percent, from 23,371 to 22,990.
- Referrals to DAEP **decreased** by 21.1 percent from 2016–2017 to 2017–2018, from 2,180 to 1,719.
- Expulsions to the JJAEP **decreased** slightly in 2017–2018 compared to 2016–2017, from 52 to 50, a 3.8 percent decline. This comes after a decline of 10.3 percent in expulsions from 2015–2016 to 2016–2017, from 58 to 52.
- Just as the overall rates of the aforementioned disciplinary actions have **decreased** over time, so too has the total number of students receiving at least one of the disciplinary actions listed above **declined**, except for out-of-school suspensions.
 - There were 11,645 students who experienced at least one in-school suspension in 2017–2018, **down** from 14,214 in 2016–2017.
 - There were 1,576 students who experienced at least one referral to DAEP in 2017–2018, **down** from 1,948 in 2016–2017.
 - There were 50 students who experienced at least one expulsion to JJAEP in 2017–2018, **down** from 52 in 2016–2017.

- Violation of the *Student Code of Conduct* (disciplinary action reason code number 21) accounted for approximately 82.7 percent of the total number of disciplinary actions, or 39,038 out of 47,191 total incidents. Page 1 of both the Student Disciplinary Action Report by Board Member Districts and by School Office Areas show these numbers.

Disproportionality in student disciplinary actions during the 2017–2018 academic year were most evident among the Asian/Pacific Islander, at-risk, Black, Hispanic, male, special education, and White student groups (Tables 1–4, pp. 7–8).

- Asian/Pacific Islander** students, who comprised 4.1 percent of the HISD student population, were underrepresented among students receiving at least one of the four disciplinary action categories: they accounted for 1.0 percent, 0.7 percent, 0.1 percent, and 0.0 percent of all students who experienced, respectively, in-school suspensions, out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP. Asian/Pacific Islander students did not account for more than 0.7 percent of all actions under the four disciplinary action categories.
- At-risk students** constituted 71.6 percent of HISD's student populations, but were 87.5, 85.8, 93.2, and 95.0 percent of the total number of students experiencing at least one in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, referral to DAEP, and expulsion to JJAEP, respectively. As a proportion of all in-school and out-of-school suspensions, and referrals to DAEP and expulsions to JJAEP, at-risk students accounted for 89.9, 88.6, 93.5, and 95.0 percent, respectively.
- Black students**, comprising 24.0 percent of HISD's student population, disproportionately received disciplinary actions relative to other racial/ethnic groups within the district. They constituted 36.0, 48.3, 41.8, and 42.5 percent of the total number students experiencing at least one in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, referral to a DAEP, and expulsion to JJAEP, respectively. They accounted for 37.0 percent of all in-school suspensions, 50.9 percent of all out-of-school suspensions, 41.5 percent of all referrals to DAEP, and 42.5 percent of all expulsions to JJAEP.
- Hispanic students**, who constituted 61.8 percent of HISD's student population during the 2017–2018 academic year, were 59.6, 47.4, 54.7, and 50.0 percent of all students experiencing at least one in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, referral to DAEP, and expulsion to JJAEP, respectively. They were underrepresented as a proportion of all out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP. The Hispanic proportion of all in-school suspensions was similar to their proportion in the student population.
- Male students**, comprising 50.7 percent of HISD's student population, disproportionately received disciplinary actions relative to female students within the district. They constituted 62.0, 63.5, 71.5, and 97.5 percent of the total number of students experiencing at least one in-school suspension, out-of-school suspension, referral to a DAEP, and expulsion to JJAEP, respectively. They accounted for 64.2 percent of all in-school suspensions, 65.3 percent of all out-of-school suspensions, 72.2 percent of all referrals to DAEP, and 97.5 percent of all expulsions to JJAEP.
- Special education students**, comprising 7.2 percent of HISD's student population, disproportionately received disciplinary actions relative to non-special education students within the district. Among students experiencing at least one disciplinary action, special

education students constituted 11.6 percent of in-school suspensions, 13.8 percent of out-of-school suspensions, 11.8 percent of referrals to DAEP, and 22.5 percent of expulsions to JJAEP. They accounted for 12.7 percent of all in-school suspensions, 16.0 percent of all out-of-school suspensions, 11.8 percent of all referrals to DAEP, and 22.5 percent of all expulsions to JJAEP.

- **White students**, comprising 8.7 percent of HISD's student population, were underrepresented among students receiving any of the four disciplinary actions highlighted here. White students constituted only 2.9 percent of all those experiencing at least one in-school suspension, 2.7 percent of all those experiencing at least one out-of-school suspension, 2.6 percent of all those experiencing at least one referral to DAEP, and 7.5 percent of all those experiencing at least one expulsion to JJAEP. As a proportion of all in-school and out-of-school suspensions, and referrals and expulsions, whites never accounted for more than 7.5 percent.

Figure 2 (p. 9) shows the within-grade percentages of all disciplinary actions accrued during the 2017–2018 school year as a proportion of the total disciplinary actions across all grades. A corresponding frequency table is included in the figure to highlight disciplinary actions for which demographic information is missing. The numbers are based on the complete disciplinary data file, which includes duplicate counts for each action.

- In-school and out-of-school suspensions accounted for most of the disciplinary actions among pupils in pre-kindergarten through second grade.
 - One-hundred percent of the disciplinary actions experienced by pre-kindergarteners were either in-school or out-of-school suspensions, but both actions accounted for less than 0.1 percent of the total (1) 22,079 in-school suspensions recorded for all grades minus the count of actions missing demographic information (**only 5 incidents representing 3 students**), or (2) 22,990 out-of-school suspensions recorded for all grades minus the count of actions missing demographic information (**only 5 students representing 3 students**).
 - About 70 percent (**or 15 incidents representing 9 students**) of the disciplinary actions of kindergarteners were out-of-school suspensions, while the remaining 30 percent (**or 6 incidents representing 6 students**) were in-school suspensions. The total number of disciplinary actions of kindergarteners receiving either action only amounted, in both cases, to about 0.1 percent of the total across all grades.
 - Among first graders, the distribution in the percentage of in-school and out-of-school suspensions was 42 percent (**or 25 incidents representing 20 students**) and 58 percent (**or 34 incidents representing 24 students**), respectively. Neither action accounted for more than 0.2 percent of the total 22,079 in-school suspensions and 22,990 out-of-school suspensions across all grades, minus the count of actions missing demographic information.
 - Among second graders, the distribution in the percentage of in-school and out-of-school suspensions was 54 percent (**or 96 incidents committed by 67 students**) and 44 percent (**or 78 incidents committed by 55 students**), respectively. Three second-grade pupils committed three violations of the student code of conduct were referred to Elementary DAEP.
- In-school and out-of-school suspensions also accounted for most of the disciplinary actions among students in third through seventh grade.

- Referrals to Elementary DAEP constituted about 0.6 percent of disciplinary actions in third grade (or just under 0.3 percent of the total referrals to DAEP across all grades), about 2 percent of disciplinary actions in fourth grade (or 1.0 percent of the total referrals to DAEP across all grades), and about 1.6 percent of disciplinary actions in fifth grade (or 0.9 percent of the total referrals to DAEP across all grades).
- For each disciplinary action category among all elementary grades between first and fifth, however, the total percentage of recorded actions only accounted for between a little less than 0.2 percent (Referrals to DAEP in grade 2) and about 3.1 percent (Out-of-School Suspensions in grade 5) in any grade.
- Most disciplinary actions of any kind were concentrated at the secondary grades. Slightly more than 96 percent of in-school suspensions across all grades were accounted for by students in grades 6 through 12. Corresponding percentages for out-of-school suspensions, referrals to DAEP, and expulsions to JJAEP were 91.7 percent, 97.7 percent, and 100.0 percent, respectively.
- The majority of disciplinary actions among middle school students were out-of-school suspensions. These were followed closely by in-school suspensions, and distantly by referrals to DAEP and expulsions to JJAEP.
- The majority of disciplinary actions among high school students were in-school suspensions. These were followed closely by out-of-school suspensions, and distantly by referrals to DAEP and expulsions to JJAEP.
- In absolute terms, all disciplinary actions were **down** during the 2017–2018 academic year compared to the 2016–2017 academic year.

Administrative Response

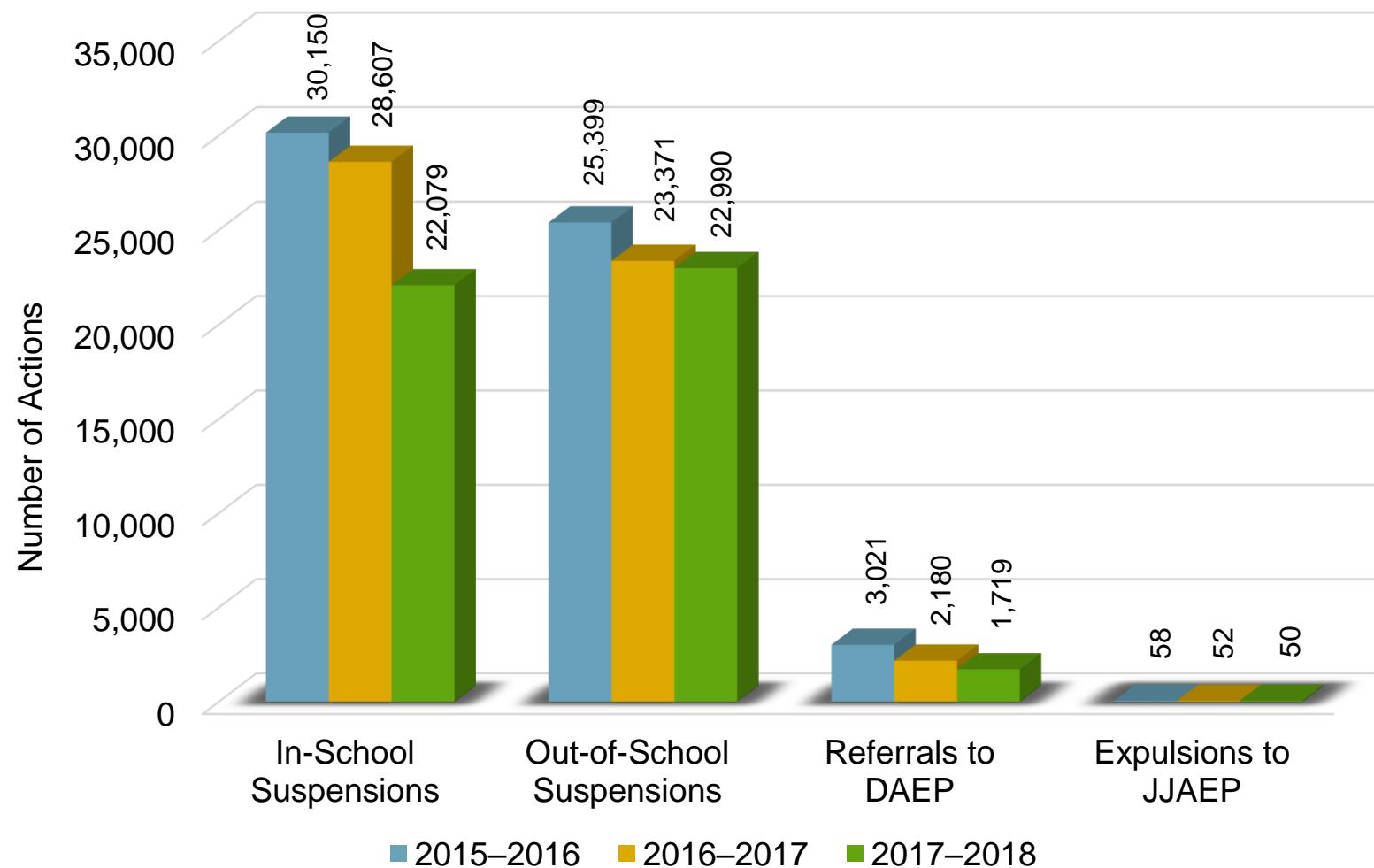
Student Support Services is committed to reducing the impact of exclusionary disciplinary practices on our students. The Social and Emotional Learning Department focuses on building the capacity of administrators and teachers to shape and sustain campus-wide Positive Behavior Interventions and Supports (PBIS) and Restorative Discipline Practices to increase equity in the district, decrease exclusionary discipline-related practices, and offer alternatives to suspension.

In 2017–2018, the following was accomplished:

- Established an internal secondary disciplinary alternative education program (DAEP) for the current school year that is focused on supporting students with social-emotional learning skills, restorative practices, mentoring, and other alternatives to suspension while ensuring that each student remains on track to graduate.
- Aligned the Student Code of Conduct with the district's recently adopted policy banning suspensions in second grade and below. As part of the change, students with first-time drug or alcohol offenses would be offered substance use education and awareness classes—and possibly community-based intervention—as an alternative to DAEP.
- Reclassified some offenses from Level IV to Level III. In the past, Level IV offenses, which include serious misbehavior and felonies, required placement at DAEP as the default option. Students who commit reclassified Level IV offenses, which now count as Level III offenses (e.g., serious disruption of classroom instruction or school activities and repeated instances of Level III misconduct) will first be subject to targeted intervention, restitution, or suspension. DAEP placement will be an option of last resort.

This department continues to work on decreasing student code of conduct violations, exclusionary disciplinary practices such as suspensions and referrals to the DAEP, and racial disproportionality in disciplinary actions. It also supports increasing campus-level capacity to provide behavioral interventions and supports.

For the 2018-2019 school year, the Education First Substance Abuse model, which in lieu of DAEP placement provides an educational opportunity for students, has expanded to include substance abuse clinicians in partnership with Teen and Family Services. The Sandy Hook Promise partnership has been launched, which equips secondary students with an anonymous reporting tool to prevent bullying. Lastly, a partnership with the University of Houston's School of Social Work will enable social work interns to support counseling on our campuses.

Figure 1. Duplicated Count of Disciplinary Actions in HISD, 2015–2016 to 2017–2018

Source: PEIMS 425 Record, Disciplinary Action Data – Student

Note: The duplicated count includes students who incurred one or more of any of the four disciplinary actions.

Table 1. HISD In-School Suspensions, 2015–2016 to 2017–2018.

	2015-2016				2016-2017				2017-2018									
	Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions		Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions		Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Gender																		
Male	109,475	50.8	8,560	61.6	18,488	63.9	109,422	50.6	8,258	61.5	17,579	64.4	108,642	50.7	6,919	62.0	13,649	64.2
Female	106,152	49.2	5,345	38.4	10,453	36.1	106,684	49.4	5,172	38.5	9,733	35.6	105,533	49.3	4,236	38.0	7,600	35.8
Race/Ethnicity																		
White	18,217	8.4	370	2.7	680	2.3	18,653	8.6	341	2.5	613	2.2	18,625	8.7	321	2.9	494	2.3
Black	52,735	24.5	5,019	36.1	10,373	35.8	51,814	24.0	4,902	36.5	10,202	37.4	51,437	24.0	4,014	36.0	7,858	37.0
Hispanic	133,889	62.1	8,322	59.8	17,548	60.6	134,334	62.2	7,977	59.4	16,129	59.1	132,449	61.8	6,646	59.6	12,624	59.4
Asian/Pacific Islander	8,236	3.8	110	0.8	168	0.6	8,537	4.0	113	0.8	203	0.7	8,824	4.1	109	1.0	157	0.7
American Indian	422	0.2	26	0.2	68	0.2	438	0.2	24	0.2	42	0.2	355	0.2	9	0.1	14	0.1
Two or More	2,128	1.0	58	0.4	104	0.4	2,330	1.1	73	0.5	123	0.5	2,485	1.2	56	0.5	102	0.5
Limited English Proficient (LEP)	65,305	30.3	2,917	19.9	6,210	20.6	68,659	31.8	3,166	22.3	6,649	23.2	67,393	31.5	2,657	22.8	5,221	23.6
Special Education	15,913	7.4	1,569	11.3	3,469	12.0	15,487	7.2	1,511	11.3	3,417	12.5	15,500	7.2	1,298	11.6	2,696	12.7
Economically Disadvantaged	164,648	76.4	11,462	82.4	24,212	83.7	166,370	77.0	10,952	81.5	22,490	82.3	160,474	74.9	9,162	82.1	17,756	83.6
At-Risk	138,333	64.2	11,778	84.7	25,472	88.0	145,725	67.4	11,772	87.7	24,693	90.4	153,403	71.6	9,762	87.5	19,094	89.9
Demographics Unknown	729	5.0	1,209	4.0					811	5.7	1,295	4.5			490	4.2	830	3.8
Total N	215,627		14,634		30,150		216,106		14,214		28,607		214,175		11,645		22,079	

Sources: In-school suspensions are denoted by PEIMS disciplinary action codes 6 and 26. Demographics were extracted from the PEIMS fall snapshot for the respective academic years.

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 2. HISD Out-of-School Suspensions, 2015–2016 to 2017–2018.

	2015-2016				2016-2017				2017-2018									
	Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions		Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions		Enrollment		Unduplicated Suspensions		Duplicated Suspensions	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Gender																		
Male	109,475	50.8	7,970	64.9	16,062	67.8	109,422	50.6	7,180	64.0	14,370	66.5	108,642	50.7	7,282	63.5	14,072	65.3
Female	106,152	49.2	4,301	35.1	7,644	32.2	106,684	49.4	4,041	36.0	7,253	33.5	105,533	49.3	4,194	36.5	7,472	34.7
Race/Ethnicity																		
White	18,217	8.4	324	2.6	572	2.4	18,653	8.6	304	2.7	556	2.6	18,625	8.7	311	2.7	484	2.2
Black	52,735	24.5	6,030	49.1	12,178	51.4	51,814	24.0	5,551	49.5	11,184	51.7	51,437	24.0	5,543	48.3	10,975	50.9
Hispanic	133,889	62.1	5,785	47.1	10,718	45.2	134,334	62.2	5,222	46.5	9,630	44.5	132,449	61.8	5,439	47.4	9,762	45.3
Asian/Pacific Islander	8,236	3.8	54	0.4	93	0.4	8,537	4.0	69	0.6	96	0.4	8,824	4.1	82	0.7	121	0.6
American Indian	422	0.2	22	0.2	42	0.2	438	0.2	15	0.1	31	0.1	355	0.2	20	0.2	24	0.1
Two or More	2,128	1.0	56	0.5	103	0.4	2,330	1.1	60	0.5	126	0.6	2,485	1.2	81	0.7	178	0.8
Limited English Proficient (LEP)	65,305	30.3	2,166	16.4	4,144	16.3	68,659	31.8	2,220	18.2	4,173	17.9	67,393	31.5	2,315	18.9	4,314	18.8
Special Education	15,913	7.4	1,821	14.8	4,104	17.3	15,487	7.2	1,637	14.6	3,635	16.8	15,500	7.2	1,579	13.8	3,440	16.0
Economically Disadvantaged	164,648	76.4	10,039	81.8	19,429	82.0	166,370	77.0	9,197	82.0	18,000	83.2	160,474	74.9	9,530	83.0	18,240	84.7
At-Risk	138,333	64.2	10,213	83.2	20,435	86.2	145,725	67.4	9,691	86.4	19,285	89.2	153,403	71.6	9,841	85.8	19,088	88.6
Demographics Unknown	919	7.0	1,693	6.7					965	7.9	1,748	7.5			792	6.5	1,446	6.3
Total N	215,627		13,190		25,399		216,106		12,186		23,371		214,175		12,268		22,990	

Sources: Out-of-school suspensions are denoted by PEIMS disciplinary action codes 5 and 25. Demographics were extracted from the PEIMS fall snapshot for the respective academic years.

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Table 3. HISD Referrals to Disciplinary Alternative Education Program (DAEP), 2015–2016 to 2017–2018.

	2015-2016				2016-2017				2017-2018					
	Enrollment		Unduplicated Referrals to DAEP		Duplicated Referrals to DAEP		Enrollment		Unduplicated Referrals to DAEP		Duplicated Referrals to DAEP		Enrollment	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Gender														
Male	109,475	50.8	1,650	69.5	1,858	69.7	109,422	50.6	1,214	70.7	1,366	70.9	108,642	50.7
Female	106,152	49.2	723	30.5	807	30.3	106,684	49.4	503	29.3	562	29.1	105,533	49.3
Race/Ethnicity														
White	18,217	8.4	62	2.6	68	2.6	18,653	8.6	47	2.7	49	2.5	18,625	8.7
Black	52,735	24.5	1,089	45.9	1,217	45.7	51,814	24.0	738	43.0	837	43.4	51,437	24.0
Hispanic	133,889	62.1	1,198	50.5	1,353	50.8	134,334	62.2	915	53.3	1,024	53.1	132,449	61.8
Asian/Pacific Islander	8,236	3.8	14	0.6	16	0.6	8,537	4.0	5	0.3	5	0.3	8,824	4.1
American Indian	422	0.2	4	0.2	4	0.2	438	0.2	4	0.2	4	0.2	355	0.2
Two or More	2,128	1.0	6	0.3	7	0.3	2,330	1.1	8	0.5	9	0.5	2,485	1.2
Limited English Proficient (LEP)	65,305	30.3	406	15.0	456	15.1	68,659	31.8	359	18.4	404	18.5	67,393	31.5
Special Education	15,913	7.4	279	11.8	311	11.7	15,487	7.2	184	10.7	212	11.0	15,500	7.2
Economically Disadvantaged	164,648	76.4	1,910	80.5	2,155	80.9	166,370	77.0	1,404	81.8	1,584	82.2	160,474	74.9
At-Risk	138,333	64.2	2,145	90.4	2,423	90.9	145,725	67.4	1,617	94.2	1,824	94.6	153,403	71.6
Demographics Unknown			325	12.0	356	11.8			231	11.9	252	11.6		
Total N	215,627	2,698	3,021		216,106	1,948		2,180		214,175	1,576		1,719	

Sources: Referrals to a Disciplinary Alternative Education Program (DAEP) are denoted by PEIMS disciplinary action codes 3, 4, 7, 8, 10, 14, 55, and 57. Demographics were extracted from the PEIMS fall snapshot for the respective academic years.

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

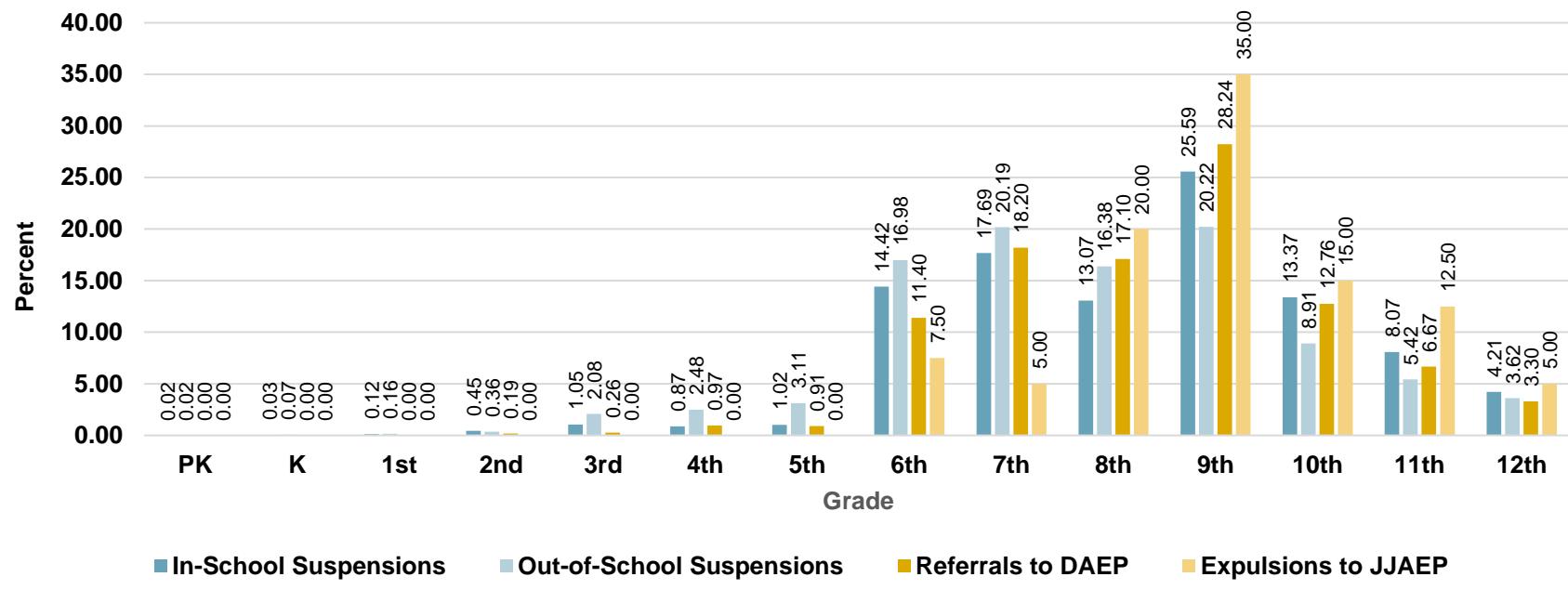
Table 4. HISD Expulsions to Juvenile Justice Alternative Education Program (JJAEP), 2015–2016 to 2017–2018.

	2015-2016				2016-2017				2017-2018					
	Enrollment		Unduplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Duplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Enrollment		Unduplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Duplicated Expulsions to JJAEP		Enrollment	
	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%	N	%
Gender														
Male	109,475	50.8	36	78.3	36	78.3	109,422	50.6	34	94.4	34	94.4	108,642	50.7
Female	106,152	49.2	10	21.7	10	21.7	106,684	49.4	2	5.6	2	5.6	105,533	49.3
Race/Ethnicity														
White	18,217	8.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	18,653	8.6	1	2.8	1	2.8	18,625	8.7
Black	52,735	24.5	22	47.8	22	47.8	51,814	24.0	19	52.8	19	52.8	51,437	24.0
Hispanic	133,889	62.1	21	45.7	21	45.7	134,334	62.2	16	44.4	16	44.4	132,449	61.8
Asian/Pacific Islander	8,236	3.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	8,537	4.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	8,824	4.1
American Indian	422	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	438	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	355	0.2
Two or More	2,128	1.0	3	6.5	3	6.5	2,330	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	2,485	1.2
Limited English Proficient (LEP)	65,305	30.3	8	13.8	8	13.8	68,659	31.8	5	9.6	5	9.6	67,393	31.5
Special Education	15,913	7.4	13	28.3	13	28.3	15,487	7.2	11	30.6	11	30.6	15,500	7.2
Economically Disadvantaged	164,648	76.4	33	71.7	33	71.7	166,370	77.0	27	75.0	27	75.0	160,474	74.9
At-Risk	138,333	64.2	43	93.5	43	93.5	145,725	67.4	33	91.7	33	91.7	153,403	71.6
Demographics Unknown			12	20.7	12	20.7			16	30.8	16	30.8		
Total N	215,627		58		58		216,106		52		52		214,175	
													50	

Sources: Expulsions to a Juvenile Justice Alternative Education Program (JJAEP) are denoted by PEIMS disciplinary action codes 2, 9, 11, 12, 13, and 15. Demographics were extracted from the PEIMS fall snapshot for the respective academic years.

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

Figure 2. Counts of Disciplinary Actions by Type by Grade (Bottom Panel) with Action-Specific In-Grade Percentages Accumulating to the Total across All Grades (Top Panel), Duplicated Count Data, 2017–2018



Source: PEIMS 425 Record, Disciplinary Action Data – Student.

Note: In-grade percentages represent the ratio of grade- and action-specific disciplinary actions to the total disciplinary actions minus actions for which demographics are missing.

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this report is to provide the number and rate of student disciplinary incidents that occurred in HISD during the 2017–2018 school year. The report was created to comply with Senate Bill 1724, as described in Section 39.053 of the Texas Education Code. Specifically, it states that the annual report must include a statement of the number, rate, and type of violent or criminal incidents that occurred on each district campus, information concerning school violence prevention and violence intervention policies and procedures that the district is using to protect students, and the findings that result from evaluations conducted under the Safe and Drug-Free Schools and Communities Act of 1994 (20 U.S.C. Section 7101 et seq.) and its subsequent amendments.

The disciplinary reason codes listed in the report are presented below along with their definitions. The data were obtained from summer 2017–2018 PEIMS summer resubmission file submitted to the Texas Education Agency. The rate was calculated by dividing the number of incidents that occurred by the fall enrollment during 2017–2018 school year.

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
Code	DESCRIPTION
1	Permanent Removal By A Teacher From Class (Teacher has removed the student from classroom and denied the student the right to return. TEC §37.003 has been invoked.) – TEC §37.002(b)
2	Conduct Punishable As A Felony – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(A)
4	Possessed, Sold, Used, Or Was Under The Influence Of Marihuana Or Other Controlled Substance – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(C) and §37.007(b)
5	Possessed, Sold, Used, Or Was Under The Influence Of An Alcoholic Beverage – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(D) and §37.007(b)
6	Abuse Of A Volatile Chemical – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(E)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
-----------------------------------	--

Code	DESCRIPTION
7	Public Lewdness Or Indecent Exposure – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(F)
8	Retaliation Against School Employee – TEC §37.006(b) and §37.007(d)
9	Based On Conduct Occurring Off Campus And While The Student Is Not In Attendance At A School-Sponsored Or School-Related Activity For Felony Offenses In Title 5, Penal Code – TEC §37.006(c), TEC §37.007(b)(4), and TEC §37.0081
10	Based On Conduct Occurring Off Campus And While The Student Is Not In Attendance At A School-Sponsored Or School-Related Activity For Felony Offenses Not In Title 5, Penal Code – TEC §37.006(d) and TEC §37.007(b)(4)
11	Brought a Firearm to School – TEC 37.007(e) or Unlawful Carrying of a Handgun under Penal Code §46.02 – TEC §37.007(a)(1)
12	Unlawful Carrying of an Illegal Knife under Penal Code §46.02 – TEC §37.007(a)(1) (Illegal knife - blade longer than 5.5 inches)
13	Unlawful Carrying of a Club under Penal Code §46.02 – TEC §37.007(a)(1)
14	Conduct Containing the Elements of an Offense Relating to Prohibited Weapons Under Penal Code 46.05 – TEC §37.007(a)(1)
16	Arson – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(B)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
Code	DESCRIPTION
17	Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt To Commit Murder, Or Capital Murder – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(C)
18	Indecency With A Child – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(D)
19	Aggravated Kidnapping – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(E)
21	Violation Of Student Code Of Conduct Not Included Under TEC §37.002(b), §37.006, or §37.007 (does not include student code of conduct violations covered in reason codes 33 and 34)
22	Criminal Mischief – TEC §37.007(f)
23	Emergency Placement/Expulsion – TEC §37.019
26	Terroristic Threat – TEC §37.006(a)(1) or §37.007(b)
27	Assault Under Penal Code §22.01(a)(1) Against a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007(b)(2)(C)
28	Assault Under Penal Code §22.01(a)(1) Against someone other than a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.006(a)(2)(B)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
-----------------------------------	--

Code	DESCRIPTION
29	Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code §22.02 Against a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007(d)
30	Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code §22.02 Against someone other than a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007 (a)(2)(A)
31	Sexual Assault Under Penal Code §22.011 Or Aggravated Sexual Assault Under Penal Code §22.021 Against a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007(d)
32	Sexual Assault Under Penal Code §22.011 Or Aggravated Sexual Assault Under Penal Code §22.021 Against someone other than a school district employee or volunteer – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(A)
33	Possessed, Purchased, Used, or Accepted a Cigarette Or Tobacco Product As defined in the Health and Safety Code, Section 3.01, Chapter 161.252
34	School-Related Gang Violence Action by three or more persons having a common identifying sign or symbol or an identifiable sign or symbol or an identifiable leadership who associate in the commission of criminal activities under Penal Code §71.01
35	False Alarm/False Report – TEC §37.006(a)(1) and §37.007(b)
36	Felony Controlled Substance Violation – TEC §37.007(a)(3)
37	Felony Alcohol Violation – TEC §37.007(a)(3)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
Code	DESCRIPTION
41	Fighting/Mutual Combat – Excludes all offenses under Penal Code §22.01
46	Aggravated Robbery – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(F), TEC §37.006(C)-(D) (HB 9680)
47	Manslaughter – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(G)
48	Criminally Negligent Homicide – TEC §37.007(a)(2)(H)
49	Engages In Deadly Conduct – TEC §37.007(b)(3)
55	Student Is Required To Register As A Sex Offender Under Chapter 62 Of The Code Of Criminal Procedure And Is Under Court Supervision - TEC §37.304. The offense(s) for which the student is required to register as a sex offender must have occurred on or after Sept. 1, 2007
56	Student Is Required To Register As A Sex Offender Under Chapter 62 Of The Code Of Criminal Procedure And Is Not Under Court Supervision - TEC §37.305. The offense(s) for which the student is required to register as a sex offender must have occurred on or after Sept. 1, 2007
57	Continuous Sexual Abuse Of Young Child Or Children Under Penal Code §21.02 Occurring on school property or while attending a school-sponsored or school-related activity on or off school property – TEC §37.007(a) (2) (I)
58	Breach of Computer Security – TEC §37.007(a)(5) (HB1224)

Code Table ID C165	DISCIPLINARY ACTION REASON CODE
-----------------------------------	--

Code	DESCRIPTION
59	<p>Serious Misbehavior, as defined by TEC §37.007(c), while expelled to/placed in a Disciplinary Alternative Education Program (DAEP)-</p> <p>TEC §37.007(c) defines "serious misbehavior" as:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) deliberate violent behavior that poses a direct threat to the health or safety of others; (2) extortion, meaning the gaining of money or other property by force or threat; (3) conduct that constitutes coercion, as defined by Section 1.07, Penal Code; or (4) conduct that constitutes the offense of: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (A) public lewdness under Section 21.07, Penal Code; (B) indecent exposure under Section 21.08, Penal Code; (C) criminal mischief under Section 28.03, Penal Code; (D) personal hazing under Section 37.152; or (E) harassment under Section 42.07(a)(1), Penal Code, of a student or district employee.



Board Member Districts

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH AND ACCOUNTABILITY
HOUSTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

By Board Member District, 2017-2018

Disciplinary Action Reason Code	Disciplinary Action Reason Code Description	Board Member District																					
		District I		District II		District III		District IV		District V		District VI		District VII		District VIII		District IX		All		District Wide	
		N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Permanent Removal by a Teacher																						
2	Conduct Punishable as a Felony			31	0.12	20	0.08	12	0.07	5	0.02			2	0.01	13	0.05	22	0.10			105	0.05
4	Possess Controlled Substance	375	1.17	236	0.92	214	0.88	78	0.48	111	0.36	189	0.88	49	0.31	182	0.70	225	1.03			1,659	0.77
5	Possess Alcohol Beverage	10	0.03	11	0.04	34	0.14	23	0.14	10	0.03	23	0.11	5	0.03	13	0.05	14	0.06			143	0.07
6	Abuse of a Volatile Chemical																						
7	Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	11	0.03	10	0.04	4	0.02	8	0.05			4	0.02			2	0.01	2	0.01			41	0.02
8	Retaliation Against School Employee					2	0.01					4	0.02									6	0.00
9	Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5			3	0.01	4	0.02	2	0.01	3	0.01							1	0.00			13	0.01
10	Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5					2	0.01			1	0.00			6	0.04			13	0.06			22	0.01
11	Used/Possessed Firearm	19	0.06	4	0.02	3	0.01	4	0.02	7	0.02					3	0.01	7	0.03			47	0.02
12	Used/Possessed Illegal Knife			2	0.01			2	0.01			8	0.04			2	0.01	2	0.01			16	0.01
13	Used, Exhibited, or Possessed a Club																						
14	Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon					6	0.02	2	0.01	2	0.01			3	0.02	2	0.01	4	0.02			19	0.01
16	Arson	2	0.01	2	0.01													2	0.01			6	0.00
17	Murder, Capital Murder																						
18	Indecency with a Child																						
19	Aggravated Kidnapping																						
21	Violation of Code of Conduct	6,087	19.05	6,398	25.01	5,630	23.23	4,197	25.66	4,017	13.08	3,556	16.51	965	6.17	3,021	11.64	5,167	23.64			39,038	18.23
22	Criminal Mischief	7	0.02					1	0.01			1	0.00			10	0.04	4	0.02			23	0.01
23	Emergency Placement or Expulsion																						
26	Terroristic Threat	35	0.11	68	0.27	14	0.06	49	0.30	21	0.07	26	0.12	10	0.06	26	0.10	26	0.12			275	0.13
27	Assault Against Employee/Volunteer	1	0.00	15	0.06			10	0.06	1	0.00	6	0.03			6	0.02	10	0.05			49	0.02
28	Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	18	0.06	51	0.20	12	0.05	52	0.32	27	0.09	5	0.02	14	0.09	42	0.16	26	0.12			247	0.12
29	Aggravated Assault Against School District Employee/Volunteer																						
30	Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	2	0.01			3	0.01	1	0.01	1	0.00	2	0.01									9	0.00
31	Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer																						
32	Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer			3	0.01					2	0.01											5	0.00
33	Cigarette or Tobacco Product	8	0.03	2	0.01	8	0.03	7	0.04	31	0.10	15	0.07	6	0.04	21	0.08	16	0.07			114	0.05
34	School-Related Gang Violence			19	0.07			23	0.14								1	0.00			43	0.02	
35	False Alarm/False Report	4	0.01	4	0.02			4	0.02			10	0.05									22	0.01
36	Felony Controlled Substance Violation			4	0.02					2	0.01							2	0.01			8	0.00
37	Felony Alcohol Violation																						
41	Fighting/Mutual	551	1.72	1,188	4.64	642	2.65	705	4.31	398	1.30	630	2.92	142	0.91	402	1.55	615	2.81			5,273	2.46
46	Aggravated Robbery																						
47	Manslaughter																						
48	Criminally Negligent Homicide																						
49	Engages in Deadly Conduct																2	0.01				2	0.00
55	Registered Sex Offender under Court Supervision			1	0.00																	1	0.00
56	Sudent is Required to Register as a Sex Offender																						
57	Continuous Sexual Abuse of a young Child or Chilren																						
58	Breach of Computer Security																1	0.00				1	0.00
59	Serious Misbehavior DAEP			3	0.01			1	0.01													4	0.00
Total Incidents		7,130	22.31	8,055	31.49	6,598	27.22	5,181	31.67	4,639	15.10	4,479	20.79	1,202	7.69	3,748	14.45	6,159	28.17	0	0.00	47,191	22.03
Total Enrollment		31,952		25,580		24,237		16,357		30,720		21,539		15,630		25,945		21,861		354		214,175	

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0												
107	Barrick ES	692	16												
268	Benbrook ES	619	21												
120	Browning ES	544	2												
122	Burbank ES	929	16												
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617					19	1.34	2	0.14				
48	Clifton MS	723	153					4	0.55						
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1												
115	Durham ES	570	2												
144	Durkee ES	609	2												
352	Farias ECC	431	0												
152	Field ES	502	1												
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061					5	0.59	4	0.47				
157	Garden Oaks	823	24												
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276					1	0.07						
169	Harvard ES	675	0												
12	Heights HS	2,360	425					10	0.42						
170	Helms ES	477	0												
286	Herrera ES	888	2												
53	Hogg MS	895	84					8	0.89						
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275					260	9.30	3	0.11			11	0.39
181	Janowski ES	588	1												
182	Jefferson ES	445	0												
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1												
197	Looscan ES	352	1												
198	Love ES	410	0												
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2												
61	Marshall MS	836	595					7	0.84	1	0.12				
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71												
359	Moreno ES	755	0												
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5					2	0.42						
210	Northline ES	593	6												
3	Northside HS	1,550	284					6	0.39						
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0												
24	Scarborough HS	780	389					4	0.51						
249	Travis ES	711	3												
252	Wainwright ES	561	4												
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790					49	2.76						
Total		31,952	7,130	0	0.00	0	0.00	375	1.17	10	0.03	0	0.00	11	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0												
107	Barrick ES	692	16												
268	Benbrook ES	619	21												
120	Browning ES	544	2												
122	Burbank ES	929	16												
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617												
48	Clifton MS	723	153												
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1												
115	Durham ES	570	2												
144	Durkee ES	609	2												
352	Farias ECC	431	0												
152	Field ES	502	1												
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061												
157	Garden Oaks	823	24												
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276												
169	Harvard ES	675	0												
12	Heights HS	2,360	425												
170	Helms ES	477	0												
286	Herrera ES	888	2												
53	Hogg MS	895	84												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275								3	0.11			
181	Janowski ES	588	1												
182	Jefferson ES	445	0												
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1												
197	Looscan ES	352	1												
198	Love ES	410	0												
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2												
61	Marshall MS	836	595								14	1.67			
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71												
359	Moreno ES	755	0												
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5												
210	Northline ES	593	6												
3	Northside HS	1,550	284												
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0												
24	Scarborough HS	780	389												
249	Travis ES	711	3												
252	Wainwright ES	561	4												
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790								2	0.11			
Total		31,952	7,130	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.06	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0												
107	Barrick ES	692	16											14	2.02
268	Benbrook ES	619	21											21	3.39
120	Browning ES	544	2											2	0.37
122	Burbank ES	929	16											6	0.65
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617											557	39.34
48	Clifton MS	723	153											106	14.66
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1											1	0.12
115	Durham ES	570	2											2	0.35
144	Durkee ES	609	2											2	0.33
352	Farias ECC	431	0												
152	Field ES	502	1											1	0.20
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061											964	113.55
157	Garden Oaks	823	24											24	2.92
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276											219	15.84
169	Harvard ES	675	0												
12	Heights HS	2,360	425											413	17.50
170	Helms ES	477	0												
286	Herrera ES	888	2											2	0.23
53	Hogg MS	895	84											76	8.49
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275											1,770	63.33
181	Janowski ES	588	1											1	0.17
182	Jefferson ES	445	0												
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1											1	0.16
197	Looscan ES	352	1											1	0.28
198	Love ES	410	0												
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2											2	0.19
61	Marshall MS	836	595											523	62.56
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71											63	12.55
359	Moreno ES	755	0												
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5											3	0.64
210	Northline ES	593	6											6	1.01
3	Northside HS	1,550	284											258	16.65
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0												
24	Scarborough HS	780	389			2	0.26							381	48.85
249	Travis ES	711	3											3	0.42
252	Wainwright ES	561	4											4	0.71
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790											661	37.18
Total		31,952	7,130	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,087	19.05

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0										
107	Barrick ES	692	16					2	0.29				
268	Benbrook ES	619	21										
120	Browning ES	544	2										
122	Burbank ES	929	16										
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617					4	0.28				
48	Clifton MS	723	153	1	0.14			2	0.28				
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1										
115	Durham ES	570	2										
144	Durkee ES	609	2										
352	Farias ECC	431	0										
152	Field ES	502	1										
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061	1	0.12			4	0.47				
157	Garden Oaks	823	24										
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276					1	0.07				
169	Harvard ES	675	0										
12	Heights HS	2,360	425					2	0.08				
170	Helms ES	477	0										
286	Herrera ES	888	2										
53	Hogg MS	895	84										
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275					8	0.29			12	0.43
181	Janowski ES	588	1										
182	Jefferson ES	445	0										
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1										
197	Looscan ES	352	1										
198	Love ES	410	0										
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2										
61	Marshall MS	836	595	4	0.48					1	0.12	4	0.48
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71										
359	Moreno ES	755	0										
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5										
210	Northline ES	593	6										
3	Northside HS	1,550	284										
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0										
24	Scarborough HS	780	389										
249	Travis ES	711	3										
252	Wainwright ES	561	4										
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790	1	0.06			12	0.67			2	0.11
Total		31,952	7,130	7	0.02	0	0.00	35	0.11	1	0.00	18	0.06

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0										
107	Barrick ES	692	16										
268	Benbrook ES	619	21										
120	Browning ES	544	2										
122	Burbank ES	929	16										
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617									1	0.07
48	Clifton MS	723	153										
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1										
115	Durham ES	570	2										
144	Durkee ES	609	2										
352	Farias ECC	431	0										
152	Field ES	502	1										
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061										
157	Garden Oaks	823	24										
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276										
169	Harvard ES	675	0										
12	Heights HS	2,360	425										
170	Helms ES	477	0										
286	Herrera ES	888	2										
53	Hogg MS	895	84										
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275									6	0.21
181	Janowski ES	588	1										
182	Jefferson ES	445	0										
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1										
197	Looscan ES	352	1										
198	Love ES	410	0										
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2									1	0.12
61	Marshall MS	836	595										
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71										
359	Moreno ES	755	0										
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5										
210	Northline ES	593	6										
3	Northside HS	1,550	284										
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0										
24	Scarborough HS	780	389			2	0.26						
249	Travis ES	711	3										
252	Wainwright ES	561	4										
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790										
Total		31,952	7,130	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0												
107	Barrick ES	692	16												
268	Benbrook ES	619	21												
120	Browning ES	544	2												
122	Burbank ES	929	16									10	1.08		
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617			2	0.14					32	2.26		
48	Clifton MS	723	153									40	5.53		
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1												
115	Durham ES	570	2												
144	Durkee ES	609	2												
352	Farias ECC	431	0												
152	Field ES	502	1												
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061									83	9.78		
157	Garden Oaks	823	24												
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276									55	3.98		
169	Harvard ES	675	0												
12	Heights HS	2,360	425												
170	Helms ES	477	0												
286	Herrera ES	888	2												
53	Hogg MS	895	84												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275									202	7.23		
181	Janowski ES	588	1												
182	Jefferson ES	445	0												
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1												
197	Looscan ES	352	1												
198	Love ES	410	0												
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2												
61	Marshall MS	836	595									40	4.78		
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71									8	1.59		
359	Moreno ES	755	0												
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5												
210	Northline ES	593	6												
3	Northside HS	1,550	284									20	1.29		
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0												
24	Scarborough HS	780	389												
249	Travis ES	711	3												
252	Wainwright ES	561	4												
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790			2	0.11					61	3.43		
Total		31,952	7,130	0	0.00	4	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	551	1.72	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0												
107	Barrick ES	692	16												
268	Benbrook ES	619	21												
120	Browning ES	544	2												
122	Burbank ES	929	16												
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617												
48	Clifton MS	723	153												
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1												
115	Durham ES	570	2												
144	Durkee ES	609	2												
352	Farias ECC	431	0												
152	Field ES	502	1												
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061												
157	Garden Oaks	823	24												
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276												
169	Harvard ES	675	0												
12	Heights HS	2,360	425												
170	Helms ES	477	0												
286	Herrera ES	888	2												
53	Hogg MS	895	84												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275												
181	Janowski ES	588	1												
182	Jefferson ES	445	0												
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1												
197	Looscan ES	352	1												
198	Love ES	410	0												
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2												
61	Marshall MS	836	595												
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71												
359	Moreno ES	755	0												
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5												
210	Northline ES	593	6												
3	Northside HS	1,550	284												
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0												
24	Scarborough HS	780	389												
249	Travis ES	711	3												
252	Wainwright ES	561	4												
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790												
Total		31,952	7,130	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District I - Elizabeth Santos, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0				
107	Barrick ES	692	16				
268	Benbrook ES	619	21				
120	Browning ES	544	2				
122	Burbank ES	929	16				
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617				
48	Clifton MS	723	153				
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1				
115	Durham ES	570	2				
144	Durkee ES	609	2				
352	Farias ECC	431	0				
152	Field ES	502	1				
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061				
157	Garden Oaks	823	24				
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276				
169	Harvard ES	675	0				
12	Heights HS	2,360	425				
170	Helms ES	477	0				
286	Herrera ES	888	2				
53	Hogg MS	895	84				
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275				
181	Janowski ES	588	1				
182	Jefferson ES	445	0				
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1				
197	Looscan ES	352	1				
198	Love ES	410	0				
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2				
61	Marshall MS	836	595				
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71				
359	Moreno ES	755	0				
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5				
210	Northline ES	593	6				
3	Northside HS	1,550	284				
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0				
24	Scarborough HS	780	389				
249	Travis ES	711	3				
252	Wainwright ES	561	4				
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790				
Total		31,952	7,130	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0												
109	Berry ES	820	7												
42	Black MS	1,090	668			4	0.37	12	1.10	4	0.37				
121	Bruce ES	570	32												
125	Burrus ES	494	17												
358	Cook ES	669	28												
132	Coop ES	739	42												
140	Dogan ES	610	16												
475	Elmore ES	583	81												
78	Fleming MS	512	224					38	7.42						
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661					18	2.05					4	0.46
283	Garcia ES	644	42												
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1												
52	Henry MS	862	1,219					15	1.74	5	0.58				
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680			15	5.86	24	9.38						
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127												
473	Hilliard ES	571	99												
50	Holland MS	668	325			1	0.15	14	2.10					2	0.30
180	Isaacs ES	296	46												
33	Jordan HS	141	8												
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10												
7	Kashmere HS	724	499			6	0.83	21	2.90						
188	Kennedy ES	739	18												
79	Key MS	674	618					8	1.19						
458	Leland YMCAPA	491	64					2	0.41						
179	McGowen ES	467	38												
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615			4	0.39	45	4.42					4	0.39
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9												
213	Osborne ES	408	6												
113	Paige ES	514	7												
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1												
232	Ross ES	353	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	8												
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313			1	1.30	24	31.17	2	2.60				
479	Shadydale ES	952	63												
242	Smith ES	879	80												
245	Stevens ES	699	43												
489	V Prep K-8	333	11												
16	Washington HS	764	552						11	1.44					
254	Wesley ES	349	80												
18	Wheatley HS	969	373					2	0.21						
82	Williams MS	506	323					2	0.40						
	Total	25,580	8,055	0	0.00	31	0.12	236	0.92	11	0.04	0	0.00	10	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0												
109	Berry ES	820	7												
42	Black MS	1,090	668			2	0.18								
121	Bruce ES	570	32												
125	Burrus ES	494	17												
358	Cook ES	669	28												
132	Coop ES	739	42												
140	Dogon ES	610	16												
475	Elmore ES	583	81												
78	Fleming MS	512	224												
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661												
283	Garcia ES	644	42												
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1												
52	Henry MS	862	1,219												
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680												
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127												
473	Hilliard ES	571	99												
50	Holland MS	668	325												
180	Isaacs ES	296	46												
33	Jordan HS	141	8												
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10												
7	Kashmere HS	724	499							2	0.28				
188	Kennedy ES	739	18												
79	Key MS	674	618			1	0.15								
458	Leland YMCAPA	491	64												
179	McGowen ES	467	38												
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615												
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9												
213	Osborne ES	408	6												
113	Paige ES	514	7												
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1												
232	Ross ES	353	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	8												
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313												
479	Shadydale ES	952	63												
242	Smith ES	879	80												
245	Stevens ES	699	43												
489	V Prep K-8	333	11												
16	Washington HS	764	552							2	0.26				
254	Wesley ES	349	80												
18	Wheatley HS	969	373									2	0.21		
82	Williams MS	506	323												
	Total	25,580	8,055	0	0.00	3	0.01	0	0.00	4	0.02	2	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0												
109	Berry ES	820	7											7	0.85
42	Black MS	1,090	668											572	52.48
121	Bruce ES	570	32											28	4.91
125	Burrus ES	494	17											7	1.42
358	Cook ES	669	28											22	3.29
132	Coop ES	739	42											42	5.68
140	Dogan ES	610	16											14	2.30
475	Elmore ES	583	81											81	13.89
78	Fleming MS	512	224											132	25.78
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661											486	55.42
283	Garcia ES	644	42											42	6.52
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1											1	0.37
52	Henry MS	862	1,219											1,090	126.45
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680											530	207.03
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127											105	18.45
473	Hilliard ES	571	99											61	10.68
50	Holland MS	668	325											199	29.79
180	Isaacs ES	296	46											44	14.86
33	Jordan HS	141	8											5	3.55
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10											10	2.42
7	Kashmere HS	724	499											360	49.72
188	Kennedy ES	739	18											18	2.44
79	Key MS	674	618											511	75.82
458	Leland YMCAPA	491	64											47	9.57
179	McGowen ES	467	38											28	6.00
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615											434	42.67
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9											9	1.03
213	Osborne ES	408	6											6	1.47
113	Paige ES	514	7											7	1.36
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1											1	0.36
232	Ross ES	353	1											1	0.28
237	Scarborough ES	684	8											8	1.17
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313											230	298.70
479	Shadydale ES	952	63											47	4.94
242	Smith ES	879	80											76	8.65
245	Stevens ES	699	43											43	6.15
489	V Prep K-8	333	11											11	3.30
16	Washington HS	764	552			2	0.26							486	63.61
254	Wesley ES	349	80											75	21.49
18	Wheatley HS	969	373											274	28.28
82	Williams MS	506	323											248	49.01
	Total	25,580	8,055	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6,398	25.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0										
109	Berry ES	820	7										
42	Black MS	1,090	668										
121	Bruce ES	570	32										
125	Burrus ES	494	17										
358	Cook ES	669	28										
132	Coop ES	739	42										
140	Dogan ES	610	16										
475	Elmore ES	583	81										
78	Fleming MS	512	224					6	1.17				
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0										
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661					4	0.46			18	2.05
283	Garcia ES	644	42										
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1										
52	Henry MS	862	1,219					6	0.70				
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680					2	0.78			4	1.56
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127					3	0.53				
473	Hilliard ES	571	99										
50	Holland MS	668	325					4	0.60			2	0.30
180	Isaacs ES	296	46										
33	Jordan HS	141	8										
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10										
7	Kashmere HS	724	499					4	0.55				
188	Kennedy ES	739	18										
79	Key MS	674	618					11	1.63	3	0.45	4	0.59
458	Leland YMCAPA	491	64										
179	McGowen ES	467	38										
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615					8	0.79	2	0.20	22	2.16
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9										
213	Osborne ES	408	6										
113	Paige ES	514	7										
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1										
232	Ross ES	353	1										
237	Scarborough ES	684	8										
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313					6	7.79	3	3.90	1	1.30
479	Shadydale ES	952	63										
242	Smith ES	879	80										
245	Stevens ES	699	43										
489	V Prep K-8	333	11										
16	Washington HS	764	552					4	0.52	2	0.26		
254	Wesley ES	349	80										
18	Wheatley HS	969	373					2	0.21				
82	Williams MS	506	323					8	1.58	5	0.99		
	Total	25,580	8,055	0	0.00	0	0.00	68	0.27	15	0.06	51	0.20

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0										
109	Berry ES	820	7										
42	Black MS	1,090	668										
121	Bruce ES	570	32										
125	Burrus ES	494	17										
358	Cook ES	669	28										
132	Coop ES	739	42										
140	Dogan ES	610	16										
475	Elmore ES	583	81										
78	Fleming MS	512	224										
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0										
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661							3	0.34		
283	Garcia ES	644	42										
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1										
52	Henry MS	862	1,219										
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680										
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127										
473	Hilliard ES	571	99										
50	Holland MS	668	325										
180	Isaacs ES	296	46										
33	Jordan HS	141	8										
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10										
7	Kashmere HS	724	499									1	0.14
188	Kennedy ES	739	18										
79	Key MS	674	618										
458	Leland YMCAPA	491	64										
179	McGowen ES	467	38										
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615										
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9										
213	Osborne ES	408	6										
113	Paige ES	514	7										
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1										
232	Ross ES	353	1										
237	Scarborough ES	684	8										
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313										
479	Shadydale ES	952	63										
242	Smith ES	879	80										
245	Stevens ES	699	43										
489	V Prep K-8	333	11										
16	Washington HS	764	552									1	0.13
254	Wesley ES	349	80										
18	Wheatley HS	969	373										
82	Williams MS	506	323										
Total		25,580	8,055	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.01	2	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0												
109	Berry ES	820	7												
42	Black MS	1,090	668					4	0.37			70	6.42		
121	Bruce ES	570	32									4	0.70		
125	Burrus ES	494	17									10	2.02		
358	Cook ES	669	28									6	0.90		
132	Coop ES	739	42												
140	Dogan ES	610	16									2	0.33		
475	Elmore ES	583	81												
78	Fleming MS	512	224	19	3.71							29	5.66		
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661			2	0.23					126	14.37		
283	Garcia ES	644	42												
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1												
52	Henry MS	862	1,219									103	11.95		
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680									105	41.02		
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127									19	3.34		
473	Hilliard ES	571	99									38	6.65		
50	Holland MS	668	325									103	15.42		
180	Isaacs ES	296	46									2	0.68		
33	Jordan HS	141	8									3	2.13		
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10												
7	Kashmere HS	724	499									105	14.50		
188	Kennedy ES	739	18												
79	Key MS	674	618									80	11.87		
458	Leland YMCAPA	491	64									15	3.05		
179	McGowen ES	467	38									10	2.14		
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615			2	0.20					94	9.24		
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9												
213	Osborne ES	408	6												
113	Paige ES	514	7												
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1												
232	Ross ES	353	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	8												
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313									45	58.44		
479	Shadydale ES	952	63									16	1.68		
242	Smith ES	879	80									4	0.46		
245	Stevens ES	699	43												
489	V Prep K-8	333	11												
16	Washington HS	764	552									42	5.50		
254	Wesley ES	349	80									4	1.15		
18	Wheatley HS	969	373									93	9.60		
82	Williams MS	506	323									60	11.86		
	Total	25,580	8,055	19	0.07	4	0.02	4	0.02	0	0.00	1,188	4.64	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0												
109	Berry ES	820	7												
42	Black MS	1,090	668												
121	Bruce ES	570	32												
125	Burrus ES	494	17												
358	Cook ES	669	28												
132	Coop ES	739	42												
140	Dogan ES	610	16												
475	Elmore ES	583	81												
78	Fleming MS	512	224												
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0												
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661												
283	Garcia ES	644	42												
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1												
52	Henry MS	862	1,219												
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680												
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127												
473	Hilliard ES	571	99												
50	Holland MS	668	325												
180	Isaacs ES	296	46												
33	Jordan HS	141	8												
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10												
7	Kashmere HS	724	499												
188	Kennedy ES	739	18												
79	Key MS	674	618												
458	Leland YMCAPA	491	64												
179	McGowen ES	467	38												
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615												
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9												
213	Osborne ES	408	6												
113	Paige ES	514	7												
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1												
232	Ross ES	353	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	8												
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313												
479	Shadydale ES	952	63												
242	Smith ES	879	80												
245	Stevens ES	699	43												
489	V Prep K-8	333	11												
16	Washington HS	764	552												
254	Wesley ES	349	80									1	0.29		
18	Wheatley HS	969	373												
82	Williams MS	506	323												
	Total	25,580	8,055	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District II - Rhonda Skillern-Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0				
109	Berry ES	820	7				
42	Black MS	1,090	668				
121	Bruce ES	570	32				
125	Burrus ES	494	17				
358	Cook ES	669	28				
132	Coop ES	739	42				
140	Dogan ES	610	16				
475	Elmore ES	583	81				
78	Fleming MS	512	224				
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0				
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661				
283	Garcia ES	644	42				
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1				
52	Henry MS	862	1,219				
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680				
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127				
473	Hilliard ES	571	99				
50	Holland MS	668	325				
180	Isaacs ES	296	46				
33	Jordan HS	141	8				
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10				
7	Kashmere HS	724	499				
188	Kennedy ES	739	18				
79	Key MS	674	618				
458	Leland YMCAPA	491	64				
179	McGowen ES	467	38				
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615				
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9				
213	Osborne ES	408	6				
113	Paige ES	514	7				
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1				
232	Ross ES	353	1				
237	Scarborough ES	684	8				
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313			1	1.30
479	Shadydale ES	952	63				
242	Smith ES	879	80				
245	Stevens ES	699	43				
489	V Prep K-8	333	11				
16	Washington HS	764	552			2	0.26
254	Wesley ES	349	80				
18	Wheatley HS	969	373				
82	Williams MS	506	323				
	Total	25,580	8,055	0	0.00	3	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District III - Sergio Lira, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	367	2												
112	Bonner ES	878	2												
117	Briscoe ES	339	1												
119	Brookline ES	928	5												
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160			18	0.59	69	2.25	2	0.07				
133	Cornelius ES	907	3												
290	Crespo ES	880	2												
297	Davila ES	404	4												
383	DeAnda ES	669	0												
138	DeZavala ES	593	11												
45	Deady MS	719	1,055					10	1.39						
155	Franklin ES	432	0												
291	Gallegos ES	381	9												
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3												
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0												
162	Gregg ES	555	3												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451					20	1.50	10	0.75				
194	Lewis ES	801	20												
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623			1	0.06	99	5.81	19	1.12				
264	Mitchell ES	424	8												
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26												
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247			1	0.09	8	0.75	2	0.19			4	0.38
214	Park Place ES	949	5												
216	Patterson ES	935	11												
233	Rucker ES	489	3												
281	Sanchez ES	526	0												
373	Seguin ES	564	17							1	0.18				
244	Southmayd ES	690	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927					8	0.57						
	Total	24,237	6,598	0	0.00	20	0.08	214	0.88	34	0.14	0	0.00	4	0.02

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District III - Sergio Lira, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	367	2												
112	Bonner ES	878	2												
117	Briscoe ES	339	1												
119	Brookline ES	928	5												
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160			2	0.07	2	0.07	2	0.07				
133	Cornelius ES	907	3												
290	Crespo ES	880	2												
297	Davila ES	404	4												
383	DeAnda ES	669	0												
138	DeZavala ES	593	11												
45	Deady MS	719	1,055												
155	Franklin ES	432	0												
291	Gallegos ES	381	9												
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3												
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0												
162	Gregg ES	555	3												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451			2	0.15								
194	Lewis ES	801	20												
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623	2	0.12					1	0.06				
264	Mitchell ES	424	8												
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26												
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247												
214	Park Place ES	949	5												
216	Patterson ES	935	11												
233	Rucker ES	489	3												
281	Sanchez ES	526	0												
373	Seguin ES	564	17												
244	Southmayd ES	690	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927												
Total		24,237	6,598	2	0.01	4	0.02	2	0.01	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District III - Sergio Lira, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	367	2											2	0.54
112	Bonner ES	878	2											2	0.23
117	Briscoe ES	339	1											1	0.29
119	Brookline ES	928	5											5	0.54
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160											852	27.78
133	Cornelius ES	907	3											3	0.33
290	Crespo ES	880	2											2	0.23
297	Davila ES	404	4											4	0.99
383	DeAnda ES	669	0												
138	DeZavala ES	593	11											11	1.85
45	Deady MS	719	1,055	2	0.28									933	129.76
155	Franklin ES	432	0												
291	Gallegos ES	381	9											9	2.36
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3											3	0.38
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0												
162	Gregg ES	555	3											3	0.54
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451											348	26.07
194	Lewis ES	801	20											15	1.87
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623	2	0.12									1,399	82.15
264	Mitchell ES	424	8											8	1.89
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26											10	2.88
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247	2	0.19									1,131	106.50
214	Park Place ES	949	5											5	0.53
216	Patterson ES	935	11											11	1.18
233	Rucker ES	489	3											3	0.61
281	Sanchez ES	526	0												
373	Seguin ES	564	17											14	2.48
244	Southmayd ES	690	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927											856	61.32
Total		24,237	6,598	6	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,630	23.23

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District III - Sergio Lira, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	367	2										
112	Bonner ES	878	2										
117	Briscoe ES	339	1										
119	Brookline ES	928	5										
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160					2	0.07				
133	Cornelius ES	907	3										
290	Crespo ES	880	2										
297	Davila ES	404	4										
383	DeAnda ES	669	0										
138	DeZavala ES	593	11										
45	Deady MS	719	1,055										
155	Franklin ES	432	0										
291	Gallegos ES	381	9										
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3										
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0										
162	Gregg ES	555	3										
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0										
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451					2	0.15			10	0.75
194	Lewis ES	801	20										
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623									2	0.12
264	Mitchell ES	424	8										
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26					3	0.86				
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247					4	0.38				
214	Park Place ES	949	5										
216	Patterson ES	935	11										
233	Rucker ES	489	3										
281	Sanchez ES	526	0										
373	Seguin ES	564	17					2	0.35				
244	Southmayd ES	690	0										
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927					1	0.07				
Total		24,237	6,598	0	0.00	0	0.00	14	0.06	0	0.00	12	0.05

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District III - Sergio Lira, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	367	2										
112	Bonner ES	878	2										
117	Briscoe ES	339	1										
119	Brookline ES	928	5										
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160			3	0.10					3	0.10
133	Cornelius ES	907	3										
290	Crespo ES	880	2										
297	Davila ES	404	4										
383	De Anda ES	669	0										
138	DeZavala ES	593	11										
45	Deady MS	719	1,055										
155	Franklin ES	432	0										
291	Gallegos ES	381	9										
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3										
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0										
162	Gregg ES	555	3										
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0										
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451										
194	Lewis ES	801	20										
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623										
264	Mitchell ES	424	8										
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26									4	1.15
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247									1	0.09
214	Park Place ES	949	5										
216	Patterson ES	935	11										
233	Rucker ES	489	3										
281	Sanchez ES	526	0										
373	Seguin ES	564	17										
244	Southmayd ES	690	0										
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927										
Total		24,237	6,598	0	0.00	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District III - Sergio Lira, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	367	2												
112	Bonner ES	878	2												
117	Briscoe ES	339	1												
119	Brookline ES	928	5												
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160									205	6.68		
133	Cornelius ES	907	3												
290	Crespo ES	880	2												
297	Davila ES	404	4												
383	DeAnda ES	669	0												
138	DeZavala ES	593	11												
45	Deady MS	719	1,055									110	15.30		
155	Franklin ES	432	0												
291	Gallegos ES	381	9												
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3												
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0												
162	Gregg ES	555	3												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451									59	4.42		
194	Lewis ES	801	20									5	0.62		
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623									98	5.75		
264	Mitchell ES	424	8												
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26									9	2.59		
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247									94	8.85		
214	Park Place ES	949	5												
216	Patterson ES	935	11												
233	Rucker ES	489	3												
281	Sanchez ES	526	0												
373	Seguin ES	564	17												
244	Southmayd ES	690	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927									62	4.44		
Total		24,237	6,598	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	642	2.65	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District III - Sergio Lira, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	367	2												
112	Bonner ES	878	2												
117	Briscoe ES	339	1												
119	Brookline ES	928	5												
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160												
133	Cornelius ES	907	3												
290	Crespo ES	880	2												
297	Davila ES	404	4												
383	DeAnda ES	669	0												
138	DeZavala ES	593	11												
45	Deady MS	719	1,055												
155	Franklin ES	432	0												
291	Gallegos ES	381	9												
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3												
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0												
162	Gregg ES	555	3												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0												
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451												
194	Lewis ES	801	20												
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623												
264	Mitchell ES	424	8												
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26												
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247												
214	Park Place ES	949	5												
216	Patterson ES	935	11												
233	Rucker ES	489	3												
281	Sanchez ES	526	0												
373	Seguin ES	564	17												
244	Southmayd ES	690	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927												
Total		24,237	6,598	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District III - Sergio Lira, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
360	Belfort ECC	367	2				
112	Bonner ES	878	2				
117	Briscoe ES	339	1				
119	Brookline ES	928	5				
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160				
133	Cornelius ES	907	3				
290	Crespo ES	880	2				
297	Davila ES	404	4				
383	DeAnda ES	669	0				
138	DeZavala ES	593	11				
45	Deady MS	719	1,055				
155	Franklin ES	432	0				
291	Gallegos ES	381	9				
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3				
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0				
162	Gregg ES	555	3				
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0				
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451				
194	Lewis ES	801	20				
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623				
264	Mitchell ES	424	8				
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26				
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247				
214	Park Place ES	949	5				
216	Patterson ES	935	11				
233	Rucker ES	489	3				
281	Sanchez ES	526	0				
373	Seguin ES	564	17				
244	Southmayd ES	690	0				
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927				
Total		24,237	6,598	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25							1	0.37				
41	Attucks MS	487	985					22	4.52						
108	Bastian ES	714	2												
467	Baylor College MS	777	132												
110	Blackshear ES	494	5												
123	Codwell ES	449	17												
44	Cullen MS	436	490			4	0.92	2	0.46						
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6					2	1.16						
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20												
154	Foster ES	425	59												
348	HAIS HS	487	1												
97	HCC Lifeskills	53	2												
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2												
320	JJAEP	5	0												
6	Jones HS	430	64					8	1.86	10	2.33				
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0												
187	Kelso ES	441	12												
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48			2	0.14	4	0.27	6	0.41				
195	Lockhart ES	665	9												
201	MacGregor ES	552	38												
203	Mading ES	515	0												
217	Peck ES	529	16												
224	Red ES	650	9												
239	Shearn ES	651	50					2	0.31						
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729					6	0.43				5	0.36	
328	TSU Charter	122	0										2	0.37	
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001			2	0.37	16	2.98						
243	Thompson ES	454	8												
257	Whidby ES	621	40												
463	YWCPA	513	29							6	1.17				
20	Yates HS	814	1,302			4	0.49	16	1.97				1	0.12	
247	Young ES	297	80												
Total		16,357	5,181	0	0.00	12	0.07	78	0.48	23	0.14	0	0.00	8	0.05

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25												
41	Attucks MS	487	985											2	0.41
108	Bastian ES	714	2												
467	Baylor College MS	777	132												
110	Blackshear ES	494	5												
123	Codwell ES	449	17												
44	Cullen MS	436	490												
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6												
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20												
154	Foster ES	425	59												
348	HAIS HS	487	1												
97	HCC Lifeskills	53	2												
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2												
320	JJAEP	5	0												
6	Jones HS	430	64												
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0												
187	Kelso ES	441	12												
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48												
195	Lockhart ES	665	9												
201	MacGregor ES	552	38												
203	Mading ES	515	0												
217	Peck ES	529	16												
224	Red ES	650	9												
239	Shearn ES	651	50												
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729			2	0.14								
328	TSU Charter	122	0												
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001												
243	Thompson ES	454	8												
257	Whidby ES	621	40												
463	YWCPA	513	29												
20	Yates HS	814	1,302							4	0.49				
247	Young ES	297	80												
Total		16,357	5,181	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	4	0.02	2	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25											14	5.19
41	Attucks MS	487	985	2	0.41									785	161.19
108	Bastian ES	714	2											2	0.28
467	Baylor College MS	777	132											84	10.81
110	Blackshear ES	494	5											5	1.01
123	Codwell ES	449	17											11	2.45
44	Cullen MS	436	490											362	83.03
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6											4	2.31
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20											20	6.31
154	Foster ES	425	59											57	13.41
348	HAIS HS	487	1											1	0.21
97	HCC Lifeskills	53	2											2	3.77
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2												
320	JJAEP	5	0												
6	Jones HS	430	64											46	10.70
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0												
187	Kelso ES	441	12											10	2.27
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48											31	2.11
195	Lockhart ES	665	9											5	0.75
201	MacGregor ES	552	38											34	6.16
203	Mading ES	515	0												
217	Peck ES	529	16											16	3.02
224	Red ES	650	9											5	0.77
239	Shearn ES	651	50											29	4.45
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729											580	41.91
328	TSU Charter	122	0												
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001											835	155.49
243	Thompson ES	454	8											6	1.32
257	Whidby ES	621	40											36	5.80
463	YWCPA	513	29											19	3.70
20	Yates HS	814	1,302											1,143	140.42
247	Young ES	297	80											55	18.52
Total		16,357	5,181	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,197	25.66

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25					10	3.70				
41	Attucks MS	487	985					5	1.03	2	0.41	26	5.34
108	Bastian ES	714	2										
467	Baylor College MS	777	132										
110	Blackshear ES	494	5										
123	Codwell ES	449	17										
44	Cullen MS	436	490	1	0.23			15	3.44	4	0.92	16	3.67
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6										
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20										
154	Foster ES	425	59										
348	HAIS HS	487	1										
97	HCC Lifeskills	53	2										
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2										
320	JJAEP	5	0										
6	Jones HS	430	64										
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0										
187	Kelso ES	441	12										
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48										
195	Lockhart ES	665	9							2	0.30		
201	MacGregor ES	552	38										
203	Mading ES	515	0										
217	Peck ES	529	16										
224	Red ES	650	9										
239	Shearn ES	651	50					2	0.31				
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729					5	0.36	2	0.14	6	0.43
328	TSU Charter	122	0										
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001					2	0.37				
243	Thompson ES	454	8										
257	Whidby ES	621	40					4	0.64				
463	YWCPA	513	29					2	0.39				
20	Yates HS	814	1,302					4	0.49			4	0.49
247	Young ES	297	80										
Total		16,357	5,181	1	0.01	0	0.00	49	0.30	10	0.06	52	0.32

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25										
41	Attucks MS	487	985									1	0.21
108	Bastian ES	714	2										
467	Baylor College MS	777	132										
110	Blackshear ES	494	5										
123	Codwell ES	449	17										
44	Cullen MS	436	490			1	0.23						
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6										
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20										
154	Foster ES	425	59										
348	HAIS HS	487	1										
97	HCC Lifeskills	53	2										
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2										
320	JJAEP	5	0										
6	Jones HS	430	64										
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0										
187	Kelso ES	441	12										
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48									4	0.27
195	Lockhart ES	665	9										
201	MacGregor ES	552	38										
203	Mading ES	515	0										
217	Peck ES	529	16										
224	Red ES	650	9										
239	Shearn ES	651	50										
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729										
328	TSU Charter	122	0										
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001										
243	Thompson ES	454	8										
257	Whidby ES	621	40										
463	YWCPA	513	29									2	0.39
20	Yates HS	814	1,302										
247	Young ES	297	80										
Total		16,357	5,181	0	0.00	1	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	7	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25												
41	Attucks MS	487	985			2	0.41					138	28.34		
108	Bastian ES	714	2												
467	Baylor College MS	777	132									48	6.18		
110	Blackshear ES	494	5												
123	Codwell ES	449	17									6	1.34		
44	Cullen MS	436	490			2	0.46					83	19.04		
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6												
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20												
154	Foster ES	425	59									2	0.47		
348	HAIS HS	487	1												
97	HCC Lifeskills	53	2												
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2									2	0.58		
320	JJAEP	5	0												
6	Jones HS	430	64												
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0												
187	Kelso ES	441	12									2	0.45		
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48									1	0.07		
195	Lockhart ES	665	9									2	0.30		
201	MacGregor ES	552	38									4	0.72		
203	Mading ES	515	0												
217	Peck ES	529	16												
224	Red ES	650	9									4	0.62		
239	Shearn ES	651	50									17	2.61		
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729	23	1.66							99	7.15		
328	TSU Charter	122	0												
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001									144	26.82		
243	Thompson ES	454	8									2	0.44		
257	Whidby ES	621	40												
463	YWCPA	513	29												
20	Yates HS	814	1,302									126	15.48		
247	Young ES	297	80									25	8.42		
Total		16,357	5,181	23	0.14	4	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	705	4.31	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25												
41	Attucks MS	487	985												
108	Bastian ES	714	2												
467	Baylor College MS	777	132												
110	Blackshear ES	494	5												
123	Codwell ES	449	17												
44	Cullen MS	436	490												
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6												
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20												
154	Foster ES	425	59												
348	HAIS HS	487	1												
97	HCC Lifeskills	53	2												
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2												
320	JJAEP	5	0												
6	Jones HS	430	64												
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0												
187	Kelso ES	441	12												
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48												
195	Lockhart ES	665	9												
201	MacGregor ES	552	38												
203	Mading ES	515	0												
217	Peck ES	529	16												
224	Red ES	650	9												
239	Shearn ES	651	50												
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729												
328	TSU Charter	122	0												
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001												
243	Thompson ES	454	8												
257	Whidby ES	621	40												
463	YWCPA	513	29												
20	Yates HS	814	1,302												
247	Young ES	297	80												
Total		16,357	5,181	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District IV - Jolanda Jones, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25				
41	Attucks MS	487	985				
108	Bastian ES	714	2				
467	Baylor College MS	777	132				
110	Blackshear ES	494	5				
123	Codwell ES	449	17				
44	Cullen MS	436	490				
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6				
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20				
154	Foster ES	425	59				
348	HAIS HS	487	1				
97	HCC Lifeskills	53	2				
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2				
320	JJAEP	5	0				
6	Jones HS	430	64				
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0				
187	Kelso ES	441	12				
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48				
195	Lockhart ES	665	9				
201	MacGregor ES	552	38				
203	Mading ES	515	0				
217	Peck ES	529	16				
224	Red ES	650	9				
239	Shearn ES	651	50				
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729			1	0.07
328	TSU Charter	122	0				
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001				
243	Thompson ES	454	8				
257	Whidby ES	621	40				
463	YWCPA	513	29				
20	Yates HS	814	1,302				
247	Young ES	297	80				
Total		16,357	5,181	0	0.00	1	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District V - Susan Deigaard, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944			5	0.14	50	1.43	6	0.17				
114	Braeburn ES	778	6												
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9												
130	Condit ES	766	1												
136	Cunningham ES	725	3												
26	DeBakey HS	890	2												
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101							4	1.09				
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6												
148	Elrod ES	772	16												
350	Energized ECC	576	0												
364	Energized ES	1,802	4												
342	Energized MS	415	48							6	1.45				
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572							20	1.96				
25	HSPVA	753	31							1	0.13				
173	Herod ES	786	11												
178	Horn ES	857	5												
189	Kolter ES	642	2												
340	Las Americas MS	169	1												
59	Long Acad	915	423							12	1.31	4	0.44		
196	Longfellow ES	764	55												
199	Lovett ES	710	7												
227	McNamara ES	928	7												
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606							9	0.56				
354	Mistral ECC	351	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607							1	0.06				
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131							8	0.64				
221	Poe ES	881	3												
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5												
229	Roberts ES	759	0												
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1												
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25												
251	Twain ES	884	0												
255	West University ES	1,304	7												
Total		30,720	4,639	0	0.00	5	0.02	111	0.36	10	0.03	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District V - Susan Deigaard, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944			2	0.06								
114	Braeburn ES	778	6												
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9												
130	Condit ES	766	1												
136	Cunningham ES	725	3												
26	DeBakey HS	890	2												
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101												
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6												
148	Elrod ES	772	16												
350	Energized ECC	576	0												
364	Energized ES	1,802	4												
342	Energized MS	415	48												
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572												
25	HSPVA	753	31												
173	Herod ES	786	11												
178	Horn ES	857	5												
189	Kolter ES	642	2												
340	Las Americas MS	169	1												
59	Long Acad	915	423							2	0.22				
196	Longfellow ES	764	55												
199	Lovett ES	710	7												
227	McNamara ES	928	7							4	0.43				
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606												
354	Mistral ECC	351	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607						1	0.06					
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131							1	0.08				
221	Poe ES	881	3												
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5												
229	Roberts ES	759	0												
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1												
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25			1	0.09								
251	Twain ES	884	0												
255	West University ES	1,304	7												
Total		30,720	4,639	0	0.00	3	0.01	1	0.00	7	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District V - Susan Deigaard, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944											774	22.20
114	Braeburn ES	778	6											6	0.77
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9											9	1.92
130	Condit ES	766	1												
136	Cunningham ES	725	3											3	0.41
26	DeBakey HS	890	2											2	0.22
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101											93	25.27
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6											6	2.97
148	Elrod ES	772	16											14	1.81
350	Energized ECC	576	0												
364	Energized ES	1,802	4											4	0.22
342	Energized MS	415	48											42	10.12
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572											1,440	140.90
25	HSPVA	753	31											28	3.72
173	Herod ES	786	11											11	1.40
178	Horn ES	857	5											5	0.58
189	Kolter ES	642	2											2	0.31
340	Las Americas MS	169	1											1	0.59
59	Long Acad	915	423	2	0.22									305	33.33
196	Longfellow ES	764	55											55	7.20
199	Lovett ES	710	7											7	0.99
227	McNamara ES	928	7											3	0.32
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606											544	33.85
354	Mistral ECC	351	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607											520	30.59
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131											107	8.59
221	Poe ES	881	3											3	0.34
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5											2	0.17
229	Roberts ES	759	0												
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1											1	0.11
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25											24	2.18
251	Twain ES	884	0												
255	West University ES	1,304	7											6	0.46
Total		30,720	4,639	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,017	13.08

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District V - Susan Deigaard, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents									28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		N	N/S
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944					2	0.06			20	0.57
114	Braeburn ES	778	6										
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9										
130	Condit ES	766	1									1	0.13
136	Cunningham ES	725	3										
26	DeBakey HS	890	2										
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101					2	0.54				
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6										
148	Elrod ES	772	16										
350	Energized ECC	576	0										
364	Energized ES	1,802	4										
342	Energized MS	415	48										
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572					2	0.20			4	0.39
25	HSPVA	753	31										
173	Herod ES	786	11										
178	Horn ES	857	5										
189	Kolter ES	642	2										
340	Las Americas MS	169	1										
59	Long Acad	915	423					2	0.22			1	0.11
196	Longfellow ES	764	55										
199	Lovett ES	710	7										
227	McNamara ES	928	7										
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606					9	0.56				
354	Mistral ECC	351	0										
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607					1	0.06	1	0.06	1	0.06
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131					3	0.24				
221	Poe ES	881	3										
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5										
229	Roberts ES	759	0										
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1										
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25										
251	Twain ES	884	0										
255	West University ES	1,304	7										
Total		30,720	4,639	0	0.00	0	0.00	21	0.07	1	0.00	27	0.09

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District V - Susan Deigaard, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944							2	0.06	15	0.43
114	Braeburn ES	778	6										
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9										
130	Condit ES	766	1										
136	Cunningham ES	725	3										
26	DeBakey HS	890	2										
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101										
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6										
148	Elrod ES	772	16										
350	Energized ECC	576	0										
364	Energized ES	1,802	4										
342	Energized MS	415	48										
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572										
25	HSPVA	753	31										
173	Herod ES	786	11										
178	Horn ES	857	5										
189	Kolter ES	642	2										
340	Las Americas MS	169	1										
59	Long Acad	915	423										
196	Longfellow ES	764	55										
199	Lovett ES	710	7										
227	McNamara ES	928	7										
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606									2	0.12
354	Mistral ECC	351	0										
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607									3	0.18
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131			1	0.08					11	0.88
221	Poe ES	881	3										
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5										
229	Roberts ES	759	0										
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1										
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25										
251	Twain ES	884	0										
255	West University ES	1,304	7										
Total		30,720	4,639	0	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	31	0.10

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District V - Susan Deigaard, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944					2	0.06			66	1.89		
114	Braeburn ES	778	6												
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9												
130	Condit ES	766	1												
136	Cunningham ES	725	3												
26	DeBakey HS	890	2												
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101									2	0.54		
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6												
148	Elrod ES	772	16									2	0.26		
350	Energized ECC	576	0												
364	Energized ES	1,802	4												
342	Energized MS	415	48												
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572									106	10.37		
25	HSPVA	753	31									2	0.27		
173	Herod ES	786	11												
178	Horn ES	857	5												
189	Kolter ES	642	2												
340	Las Americas MS	169	1												
59	Long Acad	915	423									95	10.38		
196	Longfellow ES	764	55												
199	Lovett ES	710	7												
227	McNamara ES	928	7												
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606									42	2.61		
354	Mistral ECC	351	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607									79	4.65		
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131												
221	Poe ES	881	3												
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5									3	0.26		
229	Roberts ES	759	0												
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1												
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25												
251	Twain ES	884	0												
255	West University ES	1,304	7									1	0.08		
Total		30,720	4,639	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	398	1.30	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District V - Susan Deigaard, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944												
114	Braeburn ES	778	6												
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9												
130	Condit ES	766	1												
136	Cunningham ES	725	3												
26	DeBakey HS	890	2												
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101												
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6												
148	Elrod ES	772	16												
350	Energized ECC	576	0												
364	Energized ES	1,802	4												
342	Energized MS	415	48												
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572												
25	HSPVA	753	31												
173	Herod ES	786	11												
178	Horn ES	857	5												
189	Kolter ES	642	2												
340	Las Americas MS	169	1												
59	Long Acad	915	423												
196	Longfellow ES	764	55												
199	Lovett ES	710	7												
227	McNamara ES	928	7												
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606												
354	Mistral ECC	351	0												
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607												
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131												
221	Poe ES	881	3												
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5												
229	Roberts ES	759	0												
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1												
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25												
251	Twain ES	884	0												
255	West University ES	1,304	7												
Total		30,720	4,639	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District V - Susan Deigaard, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944				
114	Braeburn ES	778	6				
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9				
130	Condit ES	766	1				
136	Cunningham ES	725	3				
26	DeBakey HS	890	2				
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101				
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6				
148	Elrod ES	772	16				
350	Energized ECC	576	0				
364	Energized ES	1,802	4				
342	Energized MS	415	48				
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572				
25	HSPVA	753	31				
173	Herod ES	786	11				
178	Horn ES	857	5				
189	Kolter ES	642	2				
340	Las Americas MS	169	1				
59	Long Acad	915	423				
196	Longfellow ES	764	55				
199	Lovett ES	710	7				
227	McNamara ES	928	7				
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606				
354	Mistral ECC	351	0				
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607				
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131				
221	Poe ES	881	3				
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5				
229	Roberts ES	759	0				
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1				
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25				
251	Twain ES	884	0				
255	West University ES	1,304	7				
Total		30,720	4,639	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	679	0												
274	Askew ES	883	7												
151	Bell ES	734	27												
111	Bonham ES	974	30												
275	Bush ES	903	14												
396	Daily ES	838	24							5	0.60				
149	Emerson ES	965	27												
209	Neff ECC	687	0												
394	Neff ES	778	20												
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10												
60	Revere MS	1,261	815					13	1.03						
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362					76	4.49	4	0.24				
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158					21	1.88	2	0.18				
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532					34	5.16	2	0.30				
285	Valley West ES	867	87												
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3							2	0.27				
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565					3	0.28	2	0.19				
36	Westside HS	2,874	782					42	1.46	6	0.21			4	0.14
267	White, E. ES	806	5												
392	Young Learners	1,267	0												
Total		21,539	4,479	0	0.00	0	0.00	189	0.88	23	0.11	0	0.00	4	0.02

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	679	0												
274	Askew ES	883	7										2	0.23	
151	Bell ES	734	27									4	0.54		
111	Bonham ES	974	30												
275	Bush ES	903	14												
396	Daily ES	838	24												
149	Emerson ES	965	27												
209	Neff ECC	687	0												
394	Neff ES	778	20												
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10												
60	Revere MS	1,261	815												
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362												
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158												
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532	4	0.61										
285	Valley West ES	867	87												
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3												
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565									2	0.19		
36	Westside HS	2,874	782												
267	White, E. ES	806	5												
392	Young Learners	1,267	0												
Total		21,539	4,479	4	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.04	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	679	0												
274	Askew ES	883	7											5	0.57
151	Bell ES	734	27											22	3.00
111	Bonham ES	974	30											15	1.54
275	Bush ES	903	14											14	1.55
396	Daily ES	838	24											19	2.27
149	Emerson ES	965	27											23	2.38
209	Neff ECC	687	0												
394	Neff ES	778	20											20	2.57
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10											8	0.67
60	Revere MS	1,261	815											608	48.22
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11											9	1.67
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362											1,192	70.41
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158											129	11.53
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532											373	56.60
285	Valley West ES	867	87											43	4.96
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3											1	0.13
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565											440	41.12
36	Westside HS	2,874	782											630	21.92
267	White, E. ES	806	5											5	0.62
392	Young Learners	1,267	0												
Total		21,539	4,479	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,556	16.51

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	679	0										
274	Askew ES	883	7										
151	Bell ES	734	27	1	0.14								
111	Bonham ES	974	30										
275	Bush ES	903	14										
396	Daily ES	838	24										
149	Emerson ES	965	27							2	0.21		
209	Neff ECC	687	0										
394	Neff ES	778	20										
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10										
60	Revere MS	1,261	815					5	0.40				
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11										
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362					4	0.24			3	0.18
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158										
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532					8	1.21				
285	Valley West ES	867	87										
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3										
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565							2	0.19		
36	Westside HS	2,874	782					9	0.31	2	0.07	2	0.07
267	White, E. ES	806	5										
392	Young Learners	1,267	0										
Total		21,539	4,479	1	0.00	0	0.00	26	0.12	6	0.03	5	0.02

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	679	0										
274	Askew ES	883	7										
151	Bell ES	734	27										
111	Bonham ES	974	30										
275	Bush ES	903	14										
396	Daily ES	838	24										
149	Emerson ES	965	27										
209	Neff ECC	687	0										
394	Neff ES	778	20										
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10										
60	Revere MS	1,261	815			2	0.16					1	0.08
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11										
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362									1	0.06
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158										
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532										
285	Valley West ES	867	87									1	0.12
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3										
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565									7	0.65
36	Westside HS	2,874	782									5	0.17
267	White, E. ES	806	5										
392	Young Learners	1,267	0										
Total		21,539	4,479	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	0.07

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	679	0												
274	Askew ES	883	7												
151	Bell ES	734	27												
111	Bonham ES	974	30									15	1.54		
275	Bush ES	903	14												
396	Daily ES	838	24												
149	Emerson ES	965	27									2	0.21		
209	Neff ECC	687	0												
394	Neff ES	778	20												
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10									2	0.17		
60	Revere MS	1,261	815									186	14.75		
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11									2	0.37		
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362									82	4.84		
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158			4	0.36					2	0.18		
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532			6	0.91					105	15.93		
285	Valley West ES	867	87									43	4.96		
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3												
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565									109	10.19		
36	Westside HS	2,874	782									82	2.85		
267	White, E. ES	806	5												
392	Young Learners	1,267	0												
Total		21,539	4,479	0	0.00	10	0.05	0	0.00	0	0.00	630	2.92	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	679	0												
274	Askew ES	883	7												
151	Bell ES	734	27												
111	Bonham ES	974	30												
275	Bush ES	903	14												
396	Daily ES	838	24												
149	Emerson ES	965	27												
209	Neff ECC	687	0												
394	Neff ES	778	20												
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10												
60	Revere MS	1,261	815												
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362												
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158												
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532												
285	Valley West ES	867	87												
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3												
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565												
36	Westside HS	2,874	782												
267	White, E. ES	806	5												
392	Young Learners	1,267	0												
Total		21,539	4,479	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VI - Holly Maria Flynn Vilaseca, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
273	Ashford ES	679	0				
274	Askew ES	883	7				
151	Bell ES	734	27				
111	Bonham ES	974	30				
275	Bush ES	903	14				
396	Daily ES	838	24				
149	Emerson ES	965	27				
209	Neff ECC	687	0				
394	Neff ES	778	20				
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10				
60	Revere MS	1,261	815				
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11				
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362				
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158				
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532				
285	Valley West ES	867	87				
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3				
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565				
36	Westside HS	2,874	782				
267	White, E. ES	806	5				
392	Young Learners	1,267	0				
Total		21,539	4,479	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District VII - Anne Sung, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure		
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	
295	Benavidez ES	981	7													
116	Briargrove ES	922	4													
344	Briarmeadow	612	0													
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267			2	0.06	34	1.01	3	0.09					
324	Liberty HS	391	13					2	0.51							
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6													
204	Memorial ES	353	8													
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12					2	1.24							
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25													
228	River Oaks ES	645	0													
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20													
353	School at St. George ES	811	9													
241	Sinclair ES	590	2													
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155					2	0.24	2	0.24					
483	White, M. ES	644	2													
259	Wilson ES	588	5													
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667					9	0.46							
		Total	15,630	1,202	0	0.00	2	0.01	49	0.31	5	0.03	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VII - Anne Sung, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	981	7												
116	Briargrove ES	922	4												
344	Briarmeadow	612	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267					6	0.18						
324	Liberty HS	391	13												
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6												
204	Memorial ES	353	8												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12												
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25												
228	River Oaks ES	645	0												
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20												
353	School at St. George ES	811	9												
241	Sinclair ES	590	2												
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155												
483	White, M. ES	644	2												
259	Wilson ES	588	5												
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667												
Total		15,630	1,202	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VII - Anne Sung, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	981	7											7	0.71
116	Briargrove ES	922	4											2	0.22
344	Briarmeadow	612	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267											177	5.24
324	Liberty HS	391	13											9	2.30
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6											4	0.63
204	Memorial ES	353	8											8	2.27
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12											10	6.21
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25											22	1.92
228	River Oaks ES	645	0												
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20											20	2.06
353	School at St. George ES	811	9											9	1.11
241	Sinclair ES	590	2											2	0.34
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155											132	15.92
483	White, M. ES	644	2											2	0.31
259	Wilson ES	588	5											5	0.85
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667	3	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	556	28.19
	Total	15,630	1,202	3	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	965	6.17

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VII - Anne Sung, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	981	7										
116	Briargrove ES	922	4										
344	Briarmeadow	612	0										
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267					2	0.06			10	0.30
324	Liberty HS	391	13									2	0.51
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6										
204	Memorial ES	353	8										
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12										
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25					2	0.17				
228	River Oaks ES	645	0										
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20										
353	School at St. George ES	811	9										
241	Sinclair ES	590	2										
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155					6	0.72				
483	White, M. ES	644	2										
259	Wilson ES	588	5										
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667									2	0.10
	Total	15,630	1,202	0	0.00	0	0.00	10	0.06	0	0.00	14	0.09

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District VII - Anne Sung, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	981	7										
116	Briargrove ES	922	4										
344	Briarmeadow	612	0										
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267										
324	Liberty HS	391	13										
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6										
204	Memorial ES	353	8										
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12										
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25									1	0.09
228	River Oaks ES	645	0										
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20										
353	School at St. George ES	811	9										
241	Sinclair ES	590	2										
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155									5	0.60
483	White, M. ES	644	2										
259	Wilson ES	588	5										
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667										
Total		15,630	1,202	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	6	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VII - Anne Sung, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	981	7												
116	Briargrove ES	922	4									2	0.22		
344	Briarmeadow	612	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267									33	0.98		
324	Liberty HS	391	13												
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6									2	0.31		
204	Memorial ES	353	8												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12												
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25												
228	River Oaks ES	645	0												
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20												
353	School at St. George ES	811	9												
241	Sinclair ES	590	2												
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155									8	0.97		
483	White, M. ES	644	2												
259	Wilson ES	588	5												
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667									97	4.92		
	Total	15,630	1,202	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	142	0.91	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VII - Anne Sung, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	981	7												
116	Briargrove ES	922	4												
344	Briarmeadow	612	0												
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267												
324	Liberty HS	391	13												
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6												
204	Memorial ES	353	8												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12												
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25												
228	River Oaks ES	645	0												
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20												
353	School at St. George ES	811	9												
241	Sinclair ES	590	2												
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155												
483	White, M. ES	644	2												
259	Wilson ES	588	5												
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667												
Total		15,630	1,202	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District VII - Anne Sung, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
295	Benavidez ES	981	7				
116	Briargrove ES	922	4				
344	Briarmeadow	612	0				
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267				
324	Liberty HS	391	13				
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6				
204	Memorial ES	353	8				
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12				
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25				
228	River Oaks ES	645	0				
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20				
353	School at St. George ES	811	9				
241	Sinclair ES	590	2				
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155				
483	White, M. ES	644	2				
259	Wilson ES	588	5				
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667				
Total		15,630	1,202	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731			3	0.16	58	3.14	5	0.27				
124	Burnet ES	508	23												
287	Cage ES	516	13												
322	Carnegie HS	626	39												
292	Carrillo ES	547	13												
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22												
135	Crockett ES	565	0												
466	DAEP EL	0	1												
345	East EC HS	485	6												
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16												
46	Edison MS	654	828			8	1.22	28	4.28						
147	Eliot ES	602	2					2	0.33						
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92					4	0.57						
4	Furr HS	1,122	418					56	4.99						
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98					4	0.55						
34	HSLJ	430	26					2	0.47				2	0.47	
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11												
192	Lantrip ES	726	19												
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0												
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5												
62	McReynolds MS	576	712			2	0.35	12	2.08						
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10							2	1.63				
54	Navarro MS	710	514					14	1.97	2	0.28				
212	Oates ES	382	5												
222	Port Houston ES	301	6												
223	Pugh ES	407	8												
186	Robinson ES	543	1												
234	Rusk ES	388	23					2	0.52						
269	Scroggins ES	560	1												
240	Sherman ES	606	35							4	0.66				
100	TCAH	5,683	1												
279	Tijerina ES	391	0												
256	Wharton ES	517	0												
258	Whittier ES	548	2												
371	Young Scholars	173	5												
Total		25,945	3,748	0	0.00	13	0.05	182	0.70	13	0.05	0	0.00	2	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731												
124	Burnet ES	508	23												
287	Cage ES	516	13												
322	Carnegie HS	626	39												
292	Carrillo ES	547	13												
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22												
135	Crockett ES	565	0												
466	DAEP EL	0	1								1				
345	East EC HS	485	6								1	0.21			
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16												
46	Edison MS	654	828												
147	Eliot ES	602	2												
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92												
4	Furr HS	1,122	418												
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98												
34	HSLJ	430	26												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11												
192	Lantrip ES	726	19												
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0												
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5												
62	McReynolds MS	576	712												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10												
54	Navarro MS	710	514												
212	Oates ES	382	5												
222	Port Houston ES	301	6								1	0.33			
223	Pugh ES	407	8												
186	Robinson ES	543	1												
234	Rusk ES	388	23										2	0.52	
269	Scroggins ES	560	1												
240	Sherman ES	606	35												
100	TCAH	5,683	1												
279	Tijerina ES	391	0												
256	Wharton ES	517	0												
258	Whittier ES	548	2												
371	Young Scholars	173	5												
Total		25,945	3,748	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731											556	30.14
124	Burnet ES	508	23											23	4.53
287	Cage ES	516	13											13	2.52
322	Carnegie HS	626	39											37	5.91
292	Carrillo ES	547	13											13	2.38
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22											19	7.22
135	Crockett ES	565	0												
466	DAEP EL	0	1												
345	East EC HS	485	6											3	0.62
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16											8	1.87
46	Edison MS	654	828											717	109.63
147	Eliot ES	602	2												
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92											73	10.34
4	Furr HS	1,122	418	2	0.18									248	22.10
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98											70	9.64
34	HSLJ	430	26											22	5.12
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5											3	0.53
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11											11	1.47
192	Lantrip ES	726	19											19	2.62
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0												
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57											57	5.33
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5											5	0.87
62	McReynolds MS	576	712											605	105.03
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10											8	6.50
54	Navarro MS	710	514											441	62.11
212	Oates ES	382	5											5	1.31
222	Port Houston ES	301	6											5	1.66
223	Pugh ES	407	8											8	1.97
186	Robinson ES	543	1											1	0.18
234	Rusk ES	388	23											17	4.38
269	Scroggins ES	560	1											1	0.18
240	Sherman ES	606	35											25	4.13
100	TCAH	5,683	1											1	0.02
279	Tijerina ES	391	0												
256	Wharton ES	517	0											2	0.36
258	Whittier ES	548	2											5	2.89
371	Young Scholars	173	5												
Total		25,945	3,748	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,021	11.64

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731	4	0.22			11	0.60			12	0.65
124	Burnet ES	508	23										
287	Cage ES	516	13										
322	Carnegie HS	626	39										
292	Carrillo ES	547	13										
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22										
135	Crockett ES	565	0										
466	DAEP EL	0	1										
345	East EC HS	485	6					2	0.41				
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16					4	0.94				
46	Edison MS	654	828							2	0.31	2	0.31
147	Eliot ES	602	2										
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92					2	0.28			2	0.28
4	Furr HS	1,122	418							2	0.18	4	0.36
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98					2	0.28				
34	HSLJ	430	26										
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5										
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11										
192	Lantrip ES	726	19										
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0										
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57										
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5										
62	McReynolds MS	576	712	2	0.35			5	0.87	2	0.35		
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10										
54	Navarro MS	710	514	4	0.56							22	3.10
212	Oates ES	382	5										
222	Port Houston ES	301	6										
223	Pugh ES	407	8										
186	Robinson ES	543	1										
234	Rusk ES	388	23										
269	Scroggins ES	560	1										
240	Sherman ES	606	35										
100	TCAH	5,683	1										
279	Tijerina ES	391	0										
256	Wharton ES	517	0										
258	Whittier ES	548	2										
371	Young Scholars	173	5										
Total		25,945	3,748	10	0.04	0	0.00	26	0.10	6	0.02	42	0.16

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731										
124	Burnet ES	508	23										
287	Cage ES	516	13										
322	Carnegie HS	626	39									2	0.32
292	Carrillo ES	547	13										
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22									3	1.14
135	Crockett ES	565	0										
466	DAEP EL	0	1										
345	East EC HS	485	6										
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16										
46	Edison MS	654	828										
147	Eliot ES	602	2										
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92									3	0.42
4	Furr HS	1,122	418									5	0.45
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98										
34	HSLJ	430	26										
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5										
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11										
192	Lantrip ES	726	19										
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0										
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57										
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5										
62	McReynolds MS	576	712									1	0.17
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10										
54	Navarro MS	710	514									1	0.14
212	Oates ES	382	5										
222	Port Houston ES	301	6										
223	Pugh ES	407	8										
186	Robinson ES	543	1										
234	Rusk ES	388	23										
269	Scroggins ES	560	1										
240	Sherman ES	606	35									6	0.99
100	TCAH	5,683	1										
279	Tijerina ES	391	0										
256	Wharton ES	517	0										
258	Whittier ES	548	2										
371	Young Scholars	173	5										
Total		25,945	3,748	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	21	0.08

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731									82	4.44		
124	Burnet ES	508	23												
287	Cage ES	516	13												
322	Carnegie HS	626	39												
292	Carrillo ES	547	13												
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22												
135	Crockett ES	565	0												
466	DAEP EL	0	1												
345	East EC HS	485	6												
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16									4	0.94		
46	Edison MS	654	828									71	10.86		
147	Eliot ES	602	2												
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92									8	1.13		
4	Furr HS	1,122	418									101	9.00		
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98									22	3.03		
34	HSLJ	430	26												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5									2	0.36		
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11												
192	Lantrip ES	726	19												
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0												
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5												
62	McReynolds MS	576	712									80	13.89		
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10												
54	Navarro MS	710	514									30	4.23		
212	Oates ES	382	5												
222	Port Houston ES	301	6												
223	Pugh ES	407	8												
186	Robinson ES	543	1												
234	Rusk ES	388	23									2	0.52		
269	Scroggins ES	560	1												
240	Sherman ES	606	35												
100	TCAH	5,683	1												
279	Tijerina ES	391	0												
256	Wharton ES	517	0												
258	Whittier ES	548	2												
371	Young Scholars	173	5												
Total		25,945	3,748	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	402	1.55	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731												
124	Burnet ES	508	23												
287	Cage ES	516	13												
322	Carnegie HS	626	39												
292	Carrillo ES	547	13												
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22												
135	Crockett ES	565	0												
466	DAEP EL	0	1												
345	East EC HS	485	6												
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16												
46	Edison MS	654	828												
147	Eliot ES	602	2												
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92												
4	Furr HS	1,122	418												
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98												
34	HSLJ	430	26												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11												
192	Lantrip ES	726	19												
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0												
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5												
62	McReynolds MS	576	712							2	0.35				
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10												
54	Navarro MS	710	514												
212	Oates ES	382	5												
222	Port Houston ES	301	6												
223	Pugh ES	407	8												
186	Robinson ES	543	1												
234	Rusk ES	388	23												
269	Scroggins ES	560	1												
240	Sherman ES	606	35												
100	TCAH	5,683	1												
279	Tijerina ES	391	0												
256	Wharton ES	517	0												
258	Whittier ES	548	2												
371	Young Scholars	173	5												
Total		25,945	3,748	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District VIII - Diana Dávila, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731				
124	Burnet ES	508	23				
287	Cage ES	516	13				
322	Carnegie HS	626	39				
292	Carrillo ES	547	13				
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22				
135	Crockett ES	565	0				
466	DAEP EL	0	1				
345	East EC HS	485	6				
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16				
46	Edison MS	654	828				
147	Eliot ES	602	2				
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92				
4	Furr HS	1,122	418				
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98				
34	HSLJ	430	26				
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5				
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11				
192	Lantrip ES	726	19				
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0				
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57				
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5				
62	McReynolds MS	576	712	1	0.17		
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10				
54	Navarro MS	710	514				
212	Oates ES	382	5				
222	Port Houston ES	301	6				
223	Pugh ES	407	8				
186	Robinson ES	543	1				
234	Rusk ES	388	23				
269	Scroggins ES	560	1				
240	Sherman ES	606	35				
100	TCAH	5,683	1				
279	Tijerina ES	391	0				
256	Wharton ES	517	0				
258	Whittier ES	548	2				
371	Young Scholars	173	5				
Total		25,945	3,748	1	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District IX - Wanda Adams, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	852	22			3	0.35								
105	Anderson ES	794	19												
271	Foerster ES	743	20												
153	Fondren ES	374	16												
156	Frost ES	656	9												
262	Grissom ES	555	14												
369	Gross ES	659	5												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2												
175	Hobby ES	818	4												
300	Inspired Acad	303	120					2	0.66						
263	Law ES	797	42												
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581			2	0.18	22	1.99						
355	MLK ECC	413	0												
10	Madison HS	1,663	779			4	0.24	68	4.09	10	0.60				
299	Milne ES	582	6												
207	Montgomery ES	599	14												
215	Parker ES	847	12												
265	Petersen ES	457	10												
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358												
225	Reynolds ES	493	39												
486	South EC HS	383	23					4	1.04						
374	Tinsley ES	726	40												
487	V Prep South	252	134					2	0.79						
56	Welch MS	721	76					2	0.28						
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609			1	0.04	60	2.54	4	0.17			2	0.08
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1												
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198												
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006			12	1.41	65	7.64						
	Total	21,861	6,159	0	0.00	22	0.10	225	1.03	14	0.06	0	0.00	2	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District IX - Wanda Adams, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	852	22												
105	Anderson ES	794	19												
271	Foerster ES	743	20												
153	Fondren ES	374	16												
156	Frost ES	656	9												
262	Grissom ES	555	14												
369	Gross ES	659	5												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2												
175	Hobby ES	818	4												
300	Inspired Acad	303	120												
263	Law ES	797	42												
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581			1	0.09	1	0.09	2	0.18				
355	MLK ECC	413	0												
10	Madison HS	1,663	779							4	0.24				
299	Milne ES	582	6												
207	Montgomery ES	599	14												
215	Parker ES	847	12												
265	Petersen ES	457	10												
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358												
225	Reynolds ES	493	39												
486	South EC HS	383	23												
374	Tinsley ES	726	40												
487	V Prep South	252	134									2	0.79		
56	Welch MS	721	76												
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609						12	0.51					
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1												
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198												
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006								1	0.12			
	Total	21,861	6,159	0	0.00	1	0.00	13	0.06	7	0.03	2	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District IX - Wanda Adams, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	852	22											17	2.00
105	Anderson ES	794	19	4	0.50									8	1.01
271	Foerster ES	743	20											18	2.42
153	Fondren ES	374	16											15	4.01
156	Frost ES	656	9											8	1.22
262	Grissom ES	555	14											14	2.52
369	Gross ES	659	5											5	0.76
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2											2	0.26
175	Hobby ES	818	4											4	0.49
300	Inspired Acad	303	120											109	35.97
263	Law ES	797	42											38	4.77
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581											405	36.65
355	MLK ECC	413	0												
10	Madison HS	1,663	779											547	32.89
299	Milne ES	582	6											4	0.69
207	Montgomery ES	599	14		2	0.33								12	2.00
215	Parker ES	847	12											8	0.94
265	Petersen ES	457	10											8	1.75
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358											342	31.03
225	Reynolds ES	493	39											27	5.48
486	South EC HS	383	23											11	2.87
374	Tinsley ES	726	40											32	4.41
487	V Prep South	252	134											126	50.00
56	Welch MS	721	76											51	7.07
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609											2,424	102.80
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1											1	0.12
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198											153	20.56
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006											778	91.42
Total		21,861	6,159	4	0.02	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,167	23.64

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District IX - Wanda Adams, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents									28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		N	N/S
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	852	22										
105	Anderson ES	794	19										
271	Foerster ES	743	20										
153	Fondren ES	374	16	1	0.27								
156	Frost ES	656	9										
262	Grissom ES	555	14										
369	Gross ES	659	5										
131	Halpin ECC	433	0										
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2										
175	Hobby ES	818	4										
300	Inspired Acad	303	120					3	0.99				
263	Law ES	797	42										
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581									8	0.72
355	MLK ECC	413	0										
10	Madison HS	1,663	779	2	0.12			12	0.72	4	0.24		
299	Milne ES	582	6										
207	Montgomery ES	599	14										
215	Parker ES	847	12										
265	Petersen ES	457	10										
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358							2	0.18	2	0.18
225	Reynolds ES	493	39										
486	South EC HS	383	23									2	0.52
374	Tinsley ES	726	40										
487	V Prep South	252	134										
56	Welch MS	721	76										
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609	1	0.04			7	0.30	2	0.08	4	0.17
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1										
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198					2	0.27				
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006					2	0.24	2	0.24	10	1.18
	Total	21,861	6,159	4	0.02	0	0.00	26	0.12	10	0.05	26	0.12

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District IX - Wanda Adams, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	852	22										
105	Anderson ES	794	19										
271	Foerster ES	743	20										
153	Fondren ES	374	16										
156	Frost ES	656	9										
262	Grissom ES	555	14										
369	Gross ES	659	5										
131	Halpin ECC	433	0										
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2										
175	Hobby ES	818	4										
300	Inspired Acad	303	120										
263	Law ES	797	42										
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581										
355	MLK ECC	413	0										
10	Madison HS	1,663	779									9	0.54
299	Milne ES	582	6										
207	Montgomery ES	599	14										
215	Parker ES	847	12										
265	Petersen ES	457	10										
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358										
225	Reynolds ES	493	39										
486	South EC HS	383	23										
374	Tinsley ES	726	40										
487	V Prep South	252	134										
56	Welch MS	721	76										
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609										
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1										
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198										
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006										
	Total	21,861	6,159	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	16	0.07

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District IX - Wanda Adams, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	852	22									2	0.23		
105	Anderson ES	794	19									7	0.88		
271	Foerster ES	743	20									2	0.27		
153	Fondren ES	374	16												
156	Frost ES	656	9									1	0.15		
262	Grissom ES	555	14												
369	Gross ES	659	5												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2												
175	Hobby ES	818	4												
300	Inspired Acad	303	120									6	1.98		
263	Law ES	797	42									4	0.50		
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581									140	12.67		
355	MLK ECC	413	0												
10	Madison HS	1,663	779	1	0.06			2	0.12			116	6.98		
299	Milne ES	582	6									2	0.34		
207	Montgomery ES	599	14												
215	Parker ES	847	12									4	0.47		
265	Petersen ES	457	10									2	0.44		
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358									12	1.09		
225	Reynolds ES	493	39									12	2.43		
486	South EC HS	383	23									6	1.57		
374	Tinsley ES	726	40									8	1.10		
487	V Prep South	252	134									2	0.79		
56	Welch MS	721	76									20	2.77		
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609									90	3.82		
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1												
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198									43	5.78		
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006									136	15.98		
	Total	21,861	6,159	1	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	615	2.81	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
District IX - Wanda Adams, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	852	22												
105	Anderson ES	794	19												
271	Foerster ES	743	20												
153	Fondren ES	374	16												
156	Frost ES	656	9												
262	Grissom ES	555	14												
369	Gross ES	659	5												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2												
175	Hobby ES	818	4												
300	Inspired Acad	303	120												
263	Law ES	797	42												
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581												
355	MLK ECC	413	0												
10	Madison HS	1,663	779												
299	Milne ES	582	6												
207	Montgomery ES	599	14												
215	Parker ES	847	12												
265	Petersen ES	457	10												
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358												
225	Reynolds ES	493	39												
486	South EC HS	383	23												
374	Tinsley ES	726	40												
487	V Prep South	252	134												
56	Welch MS	721	76												
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609												
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1												
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198												
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006												
	Total	21,861	6,159	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

District IX - Wanda Adams, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
104	Almeda ES	852	22				
105	Anderson ES	794	19				
271	Foerster ES	743	20				
153	Fondren ES	374	16				
156	Frost ES	656	9				
262	Grissom ES	555	14				
369	Gross ES	659	5				
131	Halpin ECC	433	0				
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2				
175	Hobby ES	818	4				
300	Inspired Acad	303	120				
263	Law ES	797	42				
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581				
355	MLK ECC	413	0				
10	Madison HS	1,663	779				
299	Milne ES	582	6				
207	Montgomery ES	599	14				
215	Parker ES	847	12				
265	Petersen ES	457	10				
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358				
225	Reynolds ES	493	39				
486	South EC HS	383	23				
374	Tinsley ES	726	40				
487	V Prep South	252	134				
56	Welch MS	721	76				
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609				
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1				
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198				
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006				
Total		21,861	6,159	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	86	0												
380	RDSPD	31	0												
69	SOAR Center	237	0												
	Total	354	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	86	0												
380	RDSPD	31	0												
69	SOAR Center	237	0												
	Total	354	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	86	0												
380	RDSPD	31	0												
69	SOAR Center	237	0												
	Total	354	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	86	0										
380	RDSPD	31	0										
69	SOAR Center	237	0										
	Total	354	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	86	0										
380	RDSPD	31	0										
69	SOAR Center	237	0										
	Total	354	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	86	0												
380	RDSPD	31	0												
69	SOAR Center	237	0												
	Total	354	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	86	0												
380	RDSPD	31	0												
69	SOAR Center	237	0												
	Total	354	0	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Schools Serving Students from All Districts, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
13	Community Services	86	0				
380	RDSPD	31	0				
69	SOAR Center	237	0				
	Total	354	0	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.



School Office Areas

DEPARTMENT OF RESEARCH AND ACCOUNTABILITY
HOUSTON INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

By School Office Areas, 2017-2018

Disciplinary Action Reason Code	Disciplinary Action Reason Code Description	School Office Area																					
		Achieve 180		Superintendent's Schools		North		Northwest		South		East		West		Special Education		Student Support Services		District Wide			
		N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S		
1	Permanent Removal by a Teacher																						
2	Conduct Punishable as a Felony	43	0.14	18	0.27	2	0.01	8	0.02	5	0.02	23	0.08	5	0.01			1	1.22	105	0.05		
4	Possess Controlled Substance	507	1.66	103	1.54	342	1.26	140	0.36	60	0.24	241	0.89	242	0.41			24	29.27	1,659	0.77		
5	Possess Alcohol Beverage	37	0.12	5	0.07	9	0.03	24	0.06	22	0.09	13	0.05	31	0.05			2	2.44	143	0.07		
6	Abuse of a Volatile Chemical																						
7	Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	11	0.04			11	0.04			7	0.03	8	0.03	4	0.01					41	0.02		
8	Retaliation Against School Employee	2	0.01											4	0.01					6	0.00		
9	Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5	2	0.01					2	0.01	4	0.02	2	0.01	3	0.01					13	0.01		
10	Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5	13	0.04					6	0.02			2	0.01	1	0.00					22	0.01		
11	Used/Possessed Firearm	13	0.04	3	0.04	3	0.01	16	0.04			4	0.01	7	0.01			1	1.22	47	0.02		
12	Used/Possessed Illegal Knife	4	0.01	2	0.03							2	0.01	8	0.01					16	0.01		
13	Used, Exhibited, or Possessed a Club																						
14	Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon	4	0.01									6	0.02	9	0.02					19	0.01		
16	Arson	4	0.01					2	0.01											6	0.00		
17	Murder, Capital Murder																						
18	Indecency with a Child																						
19	Aggravated Kidnapping																						
21	Violation of Code of Conduct	12,015	39.26	2,854	42.68	4,767	17.56	3,741	9.59	2,660	10.76	5,443	20.02	7,326	12.55	2	0.62	230	280.49	39,038	18.23		
22	Criminal Mischief	5	0.02			3	0.01	6	0.02			8	0.03	1	0.00					23	0.01		
23	Emergency Placement or Expulsion																						
26	Terroristic Threat	78	0.25	19	0.28	37	0.14	21	0.05	29	0.12	31	0.11	54	0.09			6	7.32	275	0.13		
27	Assault Against Employee/Volunteer	21	0.07	2	0.03	7	0.03	1	0.00	6	0.02	2	0.01	7	0.01			3	3.66	49	0.02		
28	Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	115	0.38	10	0.15	12	0.04	16	0.04	22	0.09	40	0.15	31	0.05			1	1.22	247	0.12		
29	Aggravated Assault Against School District Employee/Volunteer																						
30	Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	1	0.00					2	0.01			3	0.01	3	0.01					9	0.00		
31	Sexual Assault Against Employee/Volunteer																						
32	Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	3	0.01											2	0.00					5	0.00		
33	Cigarette or Tobacco Product	16	0.05	1	0.01	8	0.03	15	0.04	3	0.01	17	0.06	54	0.09					114	0.05		
34	School-Related Gang Violence	1	0.00			19	0.07			23	0.09									43	0.02		
35	False Alarm/False Report	8	0.03			2	0.01	2	0.01						10	0.02				22	0.01		
36	Felony Controlled Substance Violation	2	0.01					4	0.01					2	0.00					8	0.00		
37	Felony Alcohol Violation																						
41	Fighting/Mutual	1,518	4.96	505	7.55	552	2.03	334	0.86	430	1.74	804	2.96	1,085	1.86			45	54.88	5,273	2.46		
46	Aggravated Robbery																						
47	Manslaughter																						
48	Criminally Negligent Homicide																						
49	Engages in Deadly Conduct							2	0.01											2	0.00		
55	Registered Sex Offender under Court Supervision			1	0.01															1	0.00		
56	Sudent is Required to Register as a Sex Offender																						
57	Continuous Sexual Abuse of a young Child or Chilren																						
58	Breach of Computer Security							1	0.00											1	0.00		
59	Serious Misbehavior DAEP	2										1	0.00							1	1.22	4	0.00
Total Incidents		14,425	47.13	3,523	52.68	5,777	21.28	4,340	11.12	3,272	13.23	6,649	24.45	8,889	15.22	2	0.62	314	382.93	47,191	22.03		
Total Enrollment		30,606		6,687		27,150		39,021		24,724		27,193		58,391		321		82		214,175			

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

A180 School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	487	985					22	4.52						
360	Belfort ECC	367	2												
111	Bonham ES	974	30												
121	Bruce ES	570	32												
358	Cook ES	669	28												
44	Cullen MS	436	490			4	0.92	2	0.46						
46	Edison MS	654	828			8	1.22	28	4.28						
271	Foerster ES	743	20												
153	Fondren ES	374	16												
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661					18	2.05					4	0.46
291	Gallegos ES	381	9												
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98							4	0.55				
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680			15	5.86	24	9.38						
473	Hilliard ES	571	99												
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10												
79	Key MS	674	618							8	1.19				
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581			2	0.18	22	1.99						
194	Lewis ES	801	20												
324	Liberty HS	391	13							2	0.51				
197	Looscan ES	352	1												
10	Madison HS	1,663	779			4	0.24	68	4.09	10	0.60				
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71												
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623			1	0.06	99	5.81	19	1.12				
207	Montgomery ES	599	14												
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615			4	0.39	45	4.42					4	0.39
223	Pugh ES	407	8												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362					76	4.49	4	0.24				
245	Stevens ES	699	43												
100	TCAH	5,683	1												
489	V Prep K-8	333	11												
487	V Prep South	252	134							2	0.79				
16	Washington HS	764	552							11	1.44				
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609			1	0.04	60	2.54	4	0.17			2	0.08
20	Yates HS	814	1,302			4	0.49	16	1.97					1	0.12
247	Young ES	297	80												
Total		30,606	14,425	0	0.00	43	0.14	507	1.66	37	0.12	0	0.00	11	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

A180 School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	487	985											2	0.41
360	Belfort ECC	367	2												
111	Bonham ES	974	30												
121	Bruce ES	570	32												
358	Cook ES	669	28												
44	Cullen MS	436	490												
46	Edison MS	654	828												
271	Foerster ES	743	20												
153	Fondren ES	374	16												
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661												
291	Gallegos ES	381	9												
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98												
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680												
473	Hilliard ES	571	99												
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10												
79	Key MS	674	618			1	0.15								
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581			1	0.09	1	0.09	2	0.18				
194	Lewis ES	801	20												
324	Liberty HS	391	13												
197	Looscan ES	352	1												
10	Madison HS	1,663	779							4	0.24				
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71												
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623	2	0.12					1	0.06				
207	Montgomery ES	599	14												
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615												
223	Pugh ES	407	8												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362												
245	Stevens ES	699	43												
100	TCAH	5,683	1												
489	V Prep K-8	333	11												
487	V Prep South	252	134									2	0.79		
16	Washington HS	764	552							2	0.26				
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609					12	0.51						
20	Yates HS	814	1,302							4	0.49				
247	Young ES	297	80												
Total		30,606	14,425	2	0.01	2	0.01	13	0.04	13	0.04	4	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

A180 School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	487	985	2	0.41									785	161.19
360	Belfort ECC	367	2											2	0.54
111	Bonham ES	974	30											15	1.54
121	Bruce ES	570	32											28	4.91
358	Cook ES	669	28											22	3.29
44	Cullen MS	436	490											362	83.03
46	Edison MS	654	828											717	109.63
271	Foerster ES	743	20											18	2.42
153	Fondren ES	374	16											15	4.01
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661											486	55.42
291	Gallegos ES	381	9											9	2.36
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98											70	9.64
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680											530	207.03
473	Hilliard ES	571	99											61	10.68
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10											10	2.42
79	Key MS	674	618											511	75.82
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581											405	36.65
194	Lewis ES	801	20											15	1.87
324	Liberty HS	391	13											9	2.30
197	Looscan ES	352	1											1	0.28
10	Madison HS	1,663	779											547	32.89
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71											63	12.55
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623	2	0.12									1,399	82.15
207	Montgomery ES	599	14			2	0.33							12	2.00
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615											434	42.67
223	Pugh ES	407	8											8	1.97
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362											1,192	70.41
245	Stevens ES	699	43											43	6.15
100	TCAH	5,683	1											1	0.02
489	V Prep K-8	333	11											11	3.30
487	V Prep South	252	134											126	50.00
16	Washington HS	764	552			2	0.26							486	63.61
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609											2,424	102.80
20	Yates HS	814	1,302											1,143	140.42
247	Young ES	297	80											55	18.52
Total		30,606	14,425	4	0.01	4	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	12,015	39.26

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(\text{N}/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

A180 School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	487	985					5	1.03	2	0.41	26	5.34
360	Belfort ECC	367	2										
111	Bonham ES	974	30										
121	Bruce ES	570	32										
358	Cook ES	669	28										
44	Cullen MS	436	490	1	0.23			15	3.44	4	0.92	16	3.67
46	Edison MS	654	828							2	0.31	2	0.31
271	Foerster ES	743	20										
153	Fondren ES	374	16	1	0.27								
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661					4	0.46			18	2.05
291	Gallegos ES	381	9										
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98					2	0.28				
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680					2	0.78			4	1.56
473	Hilliard ES	571	99										
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10										
79	Key MS	674	618					11	1.63	3	0.45	4	0.59
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581									8	0.72
194	Lewis ES	801	20										
324	Liberty HS	391	13									2	0.51
197	Looscan ES	352	1										
10	Madison HS	1,663	779	2	0.12			12	0.72	4	0.24		
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71										
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623									2	0.12
207	Montgomery ES	599	14										
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615					8	0.79	2	0.20	22	2.16
223	Pugh ES	407	8										
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362					4	0.24			3	0.18
245	Stevens ES	699	43										
100	TCAH	5,683	1										
489	V Prep K-8	333	11										
487	V Prep South	252	134										
16	Washington HS	764	552					4	0.52	2	0.26		
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609	1	0.04			7	0.30	2	0.08	4	0.17
20	Yates HS	814	1,302					4	0.49			4	0.49
247	Young ES	297	80										
Total		30,606	14,425	5	0.02	0	0.00	78	0.25	21	0.07	115	0.38

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

A180 School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	487	985									1	0.21
360	Belfort ECC	367	2										
111	Bonham ES	974	30										
121	Bruce ES	570	32										
358	Cook ES	669	28										
44	Cullen MS	436	490			1	0.23						
46	Edison MS	654	828										
271	Foerster ES	743	20										
153	Fondren ES	374	16										
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661							3	0.34		
291	Gallegos ES	381	9										
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98										
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680										
473	Hilliard ES	571	99										
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10										
79	Key MS	674	618										
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581										
194	Lewis ES	801	20										
324	Liberty HS	391	13										
197	Looscan ES	352	1										
10	Madison HS	1,663	779							9	0.54		
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71										
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623										
207	Montgomery ES	599	14										
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615										
223	Pugh ES	407	8										
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362							1	0.06		
245	Stevens ES	699	43										
100	TCAH	5,683	1										
489	V Prep K-8	333	11										
487	V Prep South	252	134							2	0.79		
16	Washington HS	764	552							1	0.13		
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609							2	0.08		
20	Yates HS	814	1,302										
247	Young ES	297	80										
Total		30,606	14,425	0	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.01	16	0.05

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

A180 School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	487	985			2	0.41					138	28.34		
360	Belfort ECC	367	2												
111	Bonham ES	974	30									15	1.54		
121	Bruce ES	570	32									4	0.70		
358	Cook ES	669	28									6	0.90		
44	Cullen MS	436	490			2	0.46					83	19.04		
46	Edison MS	654	828									71	10.86		
271	Foerster ES	743	20									2	0.27		
153	Fondren ES	374	16												
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661			2	0.23					126	14.37		
291	Gallegos ES	381	9												
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98									22	3.03		
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680									105	41.02		
473	Hilliard ES	571	99									38	6.65		
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10												
79	Key MS	674	618									80	11.87		
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581									140	12.67		
194	Lewis ES	801	20									5	0.62		
324	Liberty HS	391	13												
197	Looscan ES	352	1												
10	Madison HS	1,663	779	1	0.06			2	0.12			116	6.98		
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71									8	1.59		
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623									98	5.75		
207	Montgomery ES	599	14												
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615			2	0.20					94	9.24		
223	Pugh ES	407	8												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362									82	4.84		
245	Stevens ES	699	43												
100	TCAH	5,683	1												
489	V Prep K-8	333	11												
487	V Prep South	252	134									2	0.79		
16	Washington HS	764	552									42	5.50		
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609									90	3.82		
20	Yates HS	814	1,302									126	15.48		
247	Young ES	297	80									25	8.42		
Total		30,606	14,425	1	0.00	8	0.03	2	0.01	0	0.00	1,518	4.96	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

A180 School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	487	985												
360	Belfort ECC	367	2												
111	Bonham ES	974	30												
121	Bruce ES	570	32												
358	Cook ES	669	28												
44	Cullen MS	436	490												
46	Edison MS	654	828												
271	Foerster ES	743	20												
153	Fondren ES	374	16												
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661												
291	Gallegos ES	381	9												
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98												
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680												
473	Hilliard ES	571	99												
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10												
79	Key MS	674	618												
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581												
194	Lewis ES	801	20												
324	Liberty HS	391	13												
197	Looscan ES	352	1												
10	Madison HS	1,663	779												
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71												
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623												
207	Montgomery ES	599	14												
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615												
223	Pugh ES	407	8												
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362												
245	Stevens ES	699	43												
100	TCAH	5,683	1												
489	V Prep K-8	333	11												
487	V Prep South	252	134												
16	Washington HS	764	552												
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609												
20	Yates HS	814	1,302												
247	Young ES	297	80												
Total		30,606	14,425	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

A180 School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
41	Attucks MS	487	985				
360	Belfort ECC	367	2				
111	Bonham ES	974	30				
121	Bruce ES	570	32				
358	Cook ES	669	28				
44	Cullen MS	436	490				
46	Edison MS	654	828				
271	Foerster ES	743	20				
153	Fondren ES	374	16				
476	Forest Brook MS	877	661				
291	Gallegos ES	381	9				
58	Gregory-Lincoln PK-8	726	98				
456	High School Ahead Acad MS	256	680				
473	Hilliard ES	571	99				
185	Kashmere Gardens ES	414	10				
79	Key MS	674	618				
75	Lawson MS	1,105	581				
194	Lewis ES	801	20				
324	Liberty HS	391	13				
197	Looscan ES	352	1				
10	Madison HS	1,663	779				
289	Martinez, C. ES	502	71				
11	Milby HS	1,703	1,623				
207	Montgomery ES	599	14				
477	North Forest HS	1,017	615				
223	Pugh ES	407	8				
23	Sharpstown HS	1,693	1,362				
245	Stevens ES	699	43				
100	TCAH	5,683	1				
489	V Prep K-8	333	11				
487	V Prep South	252	134				
16	Washington HS	764	552		2	0.26	
17	Westbury HS	2,358	2,609				
20	Yates HS	814	1,302				
247	Young ES	297	80				
Total		30,606	14,425	0	0.00	2	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Superintendent's Schools School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
110	Blackshear ES	494	5												
140	Dogan ES	610	16												
52	Henry MS	862	1,219					15	1.74	5	0.58				
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127												
7	Kashmere HS	724	499			6	0.83	21	2.90						
203	Mading ES	515	0												
254	Wesley ES	349	80												
18	Wheatley HS	969	373					2	0.21						
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198					12	1.41	65	7.64				
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006												
Total		6,687	3,523	0	0.00	18	0.27	103	1.54	5	0.07	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Superintendent's Schools School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
110	Blackshear ES	494	5												
140	Dogan ES	610	16												
52	Henry MS	862	1,219												
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127												
7	Kashmere HS	724	499								2	0.28			
203	Mading ES	515	0												
254	Wesley ES	349	80												
18	Wheatley HS	969	373									2	0.21		
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198												
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006								1	0.12			
Total		6,687	3,523	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.04	2	0.03	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Superintendent's Schools School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
110	Blackshear ES	494	5											5	1.01
140	Dogan ES	610	16											14	2.30
52	Henry MS	862	1,219											1,090	126.45
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127											105	18.45
7	Kashmere HS	724	499											360	49.72
203	Mading ES	515	0												
254	Wesley ES	349	80											75	21.49
18	Wheatley HS	969	373											274	28.28
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198											153	20.56
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006											778	91.42
Total		6,687	3,523	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,854	42.68

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Superintendent's Schools School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
110	Blackshear ES	494	5										
140	Dogan ES	610	16										
52	Henry MS	862	1,219					6	0.70				
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127					3	0.53				
7	Kashmere HS	724	499					4	0.55				
203	Mading ES	515	0										
254	Wesley ES	349	80										
18	Wheatley HS	969	373					2	0.21				
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198					2	0.27				
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006					2	0.24	2	0.24	10	1.18
Total		6,687	3,523	0	0.00	0	0.00	19	0.28	2	0.03	10	0.15

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Superintendent's Schools School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
110	Blackshear ES	494	5										
140	Dogan ES	610	16										
52	Henry MS	862	1,219										
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127										
7	Kashmere HS	724	499									1	0.14
203	Mading ES	515	0										
254	Wesley ES	349	80										
18	Wheatley HS	969	373										
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198										
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006										
Total		6,687	3,523	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Superintendent's Schools School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
110	Blackshear ES	494	5												
140	Dogan ES	610	16									2	0.33		
52	Henry MS	862	1,219									103	11.95		
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127									19	3.34		
7	Kashmere HS	724	499									105	14.50		
203	Mading ES	515	0												
254	Wesley ES	349	80									4	1.15		
18	Wheatley HS	969	373									93	9.60		
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198									43	5.78		
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006									136	15.98		
Total		6,687	3,523	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	505	7.55	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Superintendent's Schools School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
110	Blackshear ES	494	5												
140	Dogan ES	610	16												
52	Henry MS	862	1,219												
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127												
7	Kashmere HS	724	499												
203	Mading ES	515	0												
254	Wesley ES	349	80									1	0.29		
18	Wheatley HS	969	373												
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198												
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006												
Total		6,687	3,523	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Superintendent's Schools School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
110	Blackshear ES	494	5				
140	Dogan ES	610	16				
52	Henry MS	862	1,219				
174	Highland Heights ES	569	127				
7	Kashmere HS	724	499				
203	Mading ES	515	0				
254	Wesley ES	349	80				
18	Wheatley HS	969	373				
127	Woodson PK-8	744	198				
19	Worthing HS	851	1,006				
Total		6,687	3,523	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0												
107	Barrick ES	692	16												
109	Berry ES	820	7												
122	Burbank ES	929	16												
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617					19	1.34	2	0.14				
125	Burrus ES	494	17												
13	Community Services	86	0												
132	Coop ES	739	42												
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1												
144	Durkee ES	609	2												
147	Eliot ES	602	2					2	0.33						
475	Elmore ES	583	81												
352	Farias ECC	431	0												
78	Fleming MS	512	224					38	7.42						
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061					5	0.59	4	0.47				
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0												
283	Garcia ES	644	42												
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1												
286	Herrera ES	888	2												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275					260	9.30	3	0.11			11	0.39
180	Isaacs ES	296	46												
181	Janowski ES	588	1												
33	Jordan HS	141	8												
188	Kennedy ES	739	18												
458	Leland YMCPA	491	64					2	0.41						
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2												
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5												
179	McGowen ES	467	38												
62	McReynolds MS	576	712			2	0.35	12	2.08						
359	Moreno ES	755	0												
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5					2	0.42						
210	Northline ES	593	6												
213	Osborne ES	408	6												
113	Paige ES	514	7												
232	Ross ES	353	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	8												
269	Scroggins ES	560	1												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
479	Shadydale ES	952	63												
82	Williams MS	506	323					2	0.40						
	Total	27,150	5,777	0	0.00	2	0.01	342	1.26	9	0.03	0	0.00	11	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0												
107	Barrick ES	692	16												
109	Berry ES	820	7												
122	Burbank ES	929	16												
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617												
125	Burrus ES	494	17												
13	Community Services	86	0												
132	Coop ES	739	42												
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1												
144	Durkee ES	609	2												
147	Eliot ES	602	2												
475	Elmore ES	583	81												
352	Farias ECC	431	0												
78	Fleming MS	512	224												
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061												
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0												
283	Garcia ES	644	42												
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1												
286	Herrera ES	888	2												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275							3	0.11				
180	Isaacs ES	296	46												
181	Janowski ES	588	1												
33	Jordan HS	141	8												
188	Kennedy ES	739	18												
458	Leland YMCPA	491	64												
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2												
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5												
179	McGowen ES	467	38												
62	McReynolds MS	576	712												
359	Moreno ES	755	0												
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5												
210	Northline ES	593	6												
213	Osborne ES	408	6												
113	Paige ES	514	7												
232	Ross ES	353	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	8												
269	Scroggins ES	560	1												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
479	Shadydale ES	952	63												
82	Williams MS	506	323												
	Total	27,150	5,777	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0												
107	Barrick ES	692	16											14	2.02
109	Berry ES	820	7											7	0.85
122	Burbank ES	929	16											6	0.65
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617											557	39.34
125	Burrus ES	494	17											7	1.42
13	Community Services	86	0												
132	Coop ES	739	42											42	5.68
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1											1	0.12
144	Durkee ES	609	2											2	0.33
147	Eliot ES	602	2												
475	Elmore ES	583	81											81	13.89
352	Farias ECC	431	0												
78	Fleming MS	512	224											132	25.78
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061											964	113.55
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0												
283	Garcia ES	644	42											42	6.52
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1											1	0.37
286	Herrera ES	888	2											2	0.23
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275											1,770	63.33
180	Isaacs ES	296	46											44	14.86
181	Janowski ES	588	1											1	0.17
33	Jordan HS	141	8											5	3.55
188	Kennedy ES	739	18											18	2.44
458	Leland YMCPA	491	64											47	9.57
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2											2	0.19
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57											57	5.33
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5											5	0.87
179	McGowen ES	467	38											28	6.00
62	McReynolds MS	576	712											605	105.03
359	Moreno ES	755	0												
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5											3	0.64
210	Northline ES	593	6											6	1.01
213	Osborne ES	408	6											6	1.47
113	Paige ES	514	7											7	1.36
232	Ross ES	353	1											1	0.28
237	Scarborough ES	684	8											8	1.17
269	Scroggins ES	560	1											1	0.18

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
479	Shadydale ES	952	63											47	4.94
82	Williams MS	506	323											248	49.01
	Total	27,150	5,777	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	4,767	17.56

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0										
107	Barrick ES	692	16					2	0.29				
109	Berry ES	820	7										
122	Burbank ES	929	16										
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617					4	0.28				
125	Burrus ES	494	17										
13	Community Services	86	0										
132	Coop ES	739	42										
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1										
144	Durkee ES	609	2										
147	Eliot ES	602	2										
475	Elmore ES	583	81										
352	Farias ECC	431	0										
78	Fleming MS	512	224					6	1.17				
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061	1	0.12			4	0.47				
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0										
283	Garcia ES	644	42										
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1										
286	Herrera ES	888	2										
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275					8	0.29			12	0.43
180	Isaacs ES	296	46										
181	Janowski ES	588	1										
33	Jordan HS	141	8										
188	Kennedy ES	739	18										
458	Leland YMCPA	491	64										
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2										
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57										
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5										
179	McGowen ES	467	38										
62	McReynolds MS	576	712	2	0.35			5	0.87	2	0.35		
359	Moreno ES	755	0										
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5										
210	Northline ES	593	6										
213	Osborne ES	408	6										
113	Paige ES	514	7										
232	Ross ES	353	1										
237	Scarborough ES	684	8										
269	Scroggins ES	560	1										

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
479	Shadydale ES	952	63										
82	Williams MS	506	323					8	1.58	5	0.99		
	Total	27,150	5,777	3	0.01	0	0.00	37	0.14	7	0.03	12	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0										
107	Barrick ES	692	16										
109	Berry ES	820	7										
122	Burbank ES	929	16										
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617									1	0.07
125	Burrus ES	494	17										
13	Community Services	86	0										
132	Coop ES	739	42										
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1										
144	Durkee ES	609	2										
147	Eliot ES	602	2										
475	Elmore ES	583	81										
352	Farias ECC	431	0										
78	Fleming MS	512	224										
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061										
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0										
283	Garcia ES	644	42										
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1										
286	Herrera ES	888	2										
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275									6	0.21
180	Isaacs ES	296	46										
181	Janowski ES	588	1										
33	Jordan HS	141	8										
188	Kennedy ES	739	18										
458	Leland YMCPA	491	64										
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2										
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57										
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5										
179	McGowen ES	467	38										
62	McReynolds MS	576	712									1	0.17
359	Moreno ES	755	0										
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5										
210	Northline ES	593	6										
213	Osborne ES	408	6										
113	Paige ES	514	7										
232	Ross ES	353	1										
237	Scarborough ES	684	8										
269	Scroggins ES	560	1										

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
479	Shadydale ES	952	63										
82	Williams MS	506	323										
	Total	27,150	5,777	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	8	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0												
107	Barrick ES	692	16												
109	Berry ES	820	7												
122	Burbank ES	929	16											10	1.08
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617					2	0.14					32	2.26
125	Burrus ES	494	17											10	2.02
13	Community Services	86	0												
132	Coop ES	739	42												
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1												
144	Durkee ES	609	2												
147	Eliot ES	602	2												
475	Elmore ES	583	81												
352	Farias ECC	431	0												
78	Fleming MS	512	224	19	3.71									29	5.66
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061											83	9.78
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0												
283	Garcia ES	644	42												
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1												
286	Herrera ES	888	2												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275											202	7.23
180	Isaacs ES	296	46											2	0.68
181	Janowski ES	588	1												
33	Jordan HS	141	8											3	2.13
188	Kennedy ES	739	18												
458	Leland YMCPA	491	64											15	3.05
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2												
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5												
179	McGowen ES	467	38											10	2.14
62	McReynolds MS	576	712											80	13.89
359	Moreno ES	755	0												
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5												
210	Northline ES	593	6												
213	Osborne ES	408	6												
113	Paige ES	514	7												
232	Ross ES	353	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	8												
269	Scroggins ES	560	1												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
479	Shadydale ES	952	63									16	1.68		
82	Williams MS	506	323									60	11.86		
	Total	27,150	5,777	19	0.07	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	552	2.03	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0												
107	Barrick ES	692	16												
109	Berry ES	820	7												
122	Burbank ES	929	16												
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617												
125	Burrus ES	494	17												
13	Community Services	86	0												
132	Coop ES	739	42												
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1												
144	Durkee ES	609	2												
147	Eliot ES	602	2												
475	Elmore ES	583	81												
352	Farias ECC	431	0												
78	Fleming MS	512	224												
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061												
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0												
283	Garcia ES	644	42												
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1												
286	Herrera ES	888	2												
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275												
180	Isaacs ES	296	46												
181	Janowski ES	588	1												
33	Jordan HS	141	8												
188	Kennedy ES	739	18												
458	Leland YMCPA	491	64												
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2												
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57												
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5												
179	McGowen ES	467	38												
62	McReynolds MS	576	712					2	0.35						
359	Moreno ES	755	0												
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5												
210	Northline ES	593	6												
213	Osborne ES	408	6												
113	Paige ES	514	7												
232	Ross ES	353	1												
237	Scarborough ES	684	8												
269	Scroggins ES	560	1												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
479	Shadydale ES	952	63												
82	Williams MS	506	323												
	Total	27,150	5,777	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
106	Atherton ES	585	0				
107	Barrick ES	692	16				
109	Berry ES	820	7				
122	Burbank ES	929	16				
43	Burbank MS	1,416	617				
125	Burrus ES	494	17				
13	Community Services	86	0				
132	Coop ES	739	42				
137	De Chaumes ES	849	1				
144	Durkee ES	609	2				
147	Eliot ES	602	2				
475	Elmore ES	583	81				
352	Farias ECC	431	0				
78	Fleming MS	512	224				
47	Fonville MS	849	1,061				
470	Fonwood ECC	585	0				
283	Garcia ES	644	42				
172	Henderson, N.Q. ES	271	1				
286	Herrera ES	888	2				
310	Houston MSTC HS	2,795	2,275				
180	Isaacs ES	296	46				
181	Janowski ES	588	1				
33	Jordan HS	141	8				
188	Kennedy ES	739	18				
458	Leland YMCPA	491	64				
128	Lyons ES	1,035	2				
480	Marshall ES	1,070	57				
298	Martinez, R. ES	572	5				
179	McGowen ES	467	38				
62	McReynolds MS	576	712	1	0.17		
359	Moreno ES	755	0				
308	North Houston EC HS	471	5				
210	Northline ES	593	6				
213	Osborne ES	408	6				
113	Paige ES	514	7				
232	Ross ES	353	1				
237	Scarborough ES	684	8				
269	Scroggins ES	560	1				

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

North School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
479	Shadydale ES	952	63				
82	Williams MS	506	323				
	Total	27,150	5,777	1	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0												
268	Benbrook ES	619	21												
42	Black MS	1,090	668			4	0.37	12	1.10	4	0.37				
120	Browning ES	544	2												
322	Carnegie HS	626	39												
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9												
48	Clifton MS	723	153					4	0.55						
135	Crockett ES	565	0												
26	DeBakey HS	890	2												
115	Durham ES	570	2												
152	Field ES	502	1												
157	Garden Oaks	823	24												
348	HAIS HS	487	1												
25	HSPVA	753	31					1	0.13						
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276					1	0.07						
169	Harvard ES	675	0												
12	Heights HS	2,360	425					10	0.42						
170	Helms ES	477	0												
53	Hogg MS	895	84					8	0.89						
182	Jefferson ES	445	0												
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1												
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267			2	0.06	34	1.01	3	0.09				
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48			2	0.14	4	0.27	6	0.41				
198	Love ES	410	0												
201	MacGregor ES	552	38												
61	Marshall MS	836	595					7	0.84	1	0.12				
204	Memorial ES	353	8												
3	Northside HS	1,550	284					6	0.39						
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9												
221	Poe ES	881	3												
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5												
228	River Oaks ES	645	0												
229	Roberts ES	759	0												
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0												
24	Scarborough HS	780	389					4	0.51						
240	Sherman ES	606	35							4	0.66				
241	Sinclair ES	590	2												
242	Smith ES	879	80												
249	Travis ES	711	3												
251	Twain ES	884	0												
252	Wainwright ES	561	4												
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790					49	2.76						
255	West University ES	1,304	7												
256	Wharton ES	517	0												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
259	Wilson ES	588	5												
463	YWCPA	513	29							6	1.17				
	Total	39,021	4,340	0	0.00	8	0.02	140	0.36	24	0.06	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0												
268	Benbrook ES	619	21												
42	Black MS	1,090	668			2	0.18								
120	Browning ES	544	2												
322	Carnegie HS	626	39												
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9												
48	Clifton MS	723	153												
135	Crockett ES	565	0												
26	DeBakey HS	890	2												
115	Durham ES	570	2												
152	Field ES	502	1												
157	Garden Oaks	823	24												
348	HAIS HS	487	1												
25	HSPVA	753	31												
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276												
169	Harvard ES	675	0												
12	Heights HS	2,360	425												
170	Helms ES	477	0												
53	Hogg MS	895	84												
182	Jefferson ES	445	0												
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1												
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267					6	0.18						
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48												
198	Love ES	410	0												
201	MacGregor ES	552	38												
61	Marshall MS	836	595							14	1.67				
204	Memorial ES	353	8												
3	Northside HS	1,550	284												
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9												
221	Poe ES	881	3												
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5												
228	River Oaks ES	645	0												
229	Roberts ES	759	0												
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0												
24	Scarborough HS	780	389												
240	Sherman ES	606	35												
241	Sinclair ES	590	2												
242	Smith ES	879	80												
249	Travis ES	711	3												
251	Twain ES	884	0												
252	Wainwright ES	561	4												
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790							2	0.11				
255	West University ES	1,304	7												
256	Wharton ES	517	0												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
259	Wilson ES	588	5												
463	YWCPA	513	29												
	Total	39,021	4,340	0	0.00	2	0.01	6	0.02	16	0.04	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0												
268	Benbrook ES	619	21											21	3.39
42	Black MS	1,090	668											572	52.48
120	Browning ES	544	2											2	0.37
322	Carnegie HS	626	39											37	5.91
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9											9	1.92
48	Clifton MS	723	153											106	14.66
135	Crockett ES	565	0												
26	DeBakey HS	890	2											2	0.22
115	Durham ES	570	2											2	0.35
152	Field ES	502	1											1	0.20
157	Garden Oaks	823	24											24	2.92
348	HAIS HS	487	1											1	0.21
25	HSPVA	753	31											28	3.72
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276											219	15.84
169	Harvard ES	675	0												
12	Heights HS	2,360	425											413	17.50
170	Helms ES	477	0												
53	Hogg MS	895	84											76	8.49
182	Jefferson ES	445	0												
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1											1	0.16
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267											177	5.24
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48											31	2.11
198	Love ES	410	0												
201	MacGregor ES	552	38											34	6.16
61	Marshall MS	836	595											523	62.56
204	Memorial ES	353	8											8	2.27
3	Northside HS	1,550	284											258	16.65
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9											9	1.03
221	Poe ES	881	3											3	0.34
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5											2	0.17
228	River Oaks ES	645	0												
229	Roberts ES	759	0												
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0												
24	Scarborough HS	780	389			2	0.26							381	48.85
240	Sherman ES	606	35											25	4.13
241	Sinclair ES	590	2											2	0.34
242	Smith ES	879	80											76	8.65
249	Travis ES	711	3											3	0.42
251	Twain ES	884	0												
252	Wainwright ES	561	4											4	0.71
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790											661	37.18
255	West University ES	1,304	7											6	0.46
256	Wharton ES	517	0												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
259	Wilson ES	588	5											5	0.85
463	YWCPA	513	29											19	3.70
	Total	39,021	4,340	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3,741	9.59

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0										
268	Benbrook ES	619	21										
42	Black MS	1,090	668										
120	Browning ES	544	2										
322	Carnegie HS	626	39										
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9										
48	Clifton MS	723	153	1	0.14			2	0.28				
135	Crockett ES	565	0										
26	DeBakey HS	890	2										
115	Durham ES	570	2										
152	Field ES	502	1										
157	Garden Oaks	823	24										
348	HAIS HS	487	1										
25	HSPVA	753	31										
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276					1	0.07				
169	Harvard ES	675	0										
12	Heights HS	2,360	425					2	0.08				
170	Helms ES	477	0										
53	Hogg MS	895	84										
182	Jefferson ES	445	0										
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1										
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267					2	0.06			10	0.30
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48										
198	Love ES	410	0										
201	MacGregor ES	552	38										
61	Marshall MS	836	595	4	0.48					1	0.12	4	0.48
204	Memorial ES	353	8										
3	Northside HS	1,550	284										
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9										
221	Poe ES	881	3										
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5										
228	River Oaks ES	645	0										
229	Roberts ES	759	0										
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0										
24	Scarborough HS	780	389										
240	Sherman ES	606	35										
241	Sinclair ES	590	2										
242	Smith ES	879	80										
249	Travis ES	711	3										
251	Twain ES	884	0										
252	Wainwright ES	561	4										
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790	1	0.06			12	0.67			2	0.11
255	West University ES	1,304	7										
256	Wharton ES	517	0										

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
259	Wilson ES	588	5										
463	YWCPA	513	29					2	0.39				
	Total	39,021	4,340	6	0.02	0	0.00	21	0.05	1	0.00	16	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0										
268	Benbrook ES	619	21										
42	Black MS	1,090	668										
120	Browning ES	544	2										
322	Carnegie HS	626	39									2	0.32
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9										
48	Clifton MS	723	153										
135	Crockett ES	565	0										
26	DeBakey HS	890	2										
115	Durham ES	570	2										
152	Field ES	502	1										
157	Garden Oaks	823	24										
348	HAIS HS	487	1										
25	HSPVA	753	31										
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276										
169	Harvard ES	675	0										
12	Heights HS	2,360	425										
170	Helms ES	477	0										
53	Hogg MS	895	84										
182	Jefferson ES	445	0										
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1										
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267										
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48									4	0.27
198	Love ES	410	0										
201	MacGregor ES	552	38										
61	Marshall MS	836	595									1	0.12
204	Memorial ES	353	8										
3	Northside HS	1,550	284										
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9										
221	Poe ES	881	3										
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5										
228	River Oaks ES	645	0										
229	Roberts ES	759	0										
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0										
24	Scarborough HS	780	389			2	0.26						
240	Sherman ES	606	35									6	0.99
241	Sinclair ES	590	2										
242	Smith ES	879	80										
249	Travis ES	711	3										
251	Twain ES	884	0										
252	Wainwright ES	561	4										
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790										
255	West University ES	1,304	7										
256	Wharton ES	517	0										

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
259	Wilson ES	588	5										
463	YWCPA	513	29									2	0.39
	Total	39,021	4,340	0	0.00	2	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	15	0.04

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0												
268	Benbrook ES	619	21												
42	Black MS	1,090	668					4	0.37			70	6.42		
120	Browning ES	544	2												
322	Carnegie HS	626	39												
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9												
48	Clifton MS	723	153									40	5.53		
135	Crockett ES	565	0												
26	DeBakey HS	890	2												
115	Durham ES	570	2												
152	Field ES	502	1												
157	Garden Oaks	823	24												
348	HAIS HS	487	1												
25	HSPVA	753	31									2	0.27		
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276									55	3.98		
169	Harvard ES	675	0												
12	Heights HS	2,360	425												
170	Helms ES	477	0												
53	Hogg MS	895	84												
182	Jefferson ES	445	0												
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1												
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267									33	0.98		
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48									1	0.07		
198	Love ES	410	0												
201	MacGregor ES	552	38									4	0.72		
61	Marshall MS	836	595									40	4.78		
204	Memorial ES	353	8												
3	Northside HS	1,550	284									20	1.29		
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9												
221	Poe ES	881	3												
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5									3	0.26		
228	River Oaks ES	645	0												
229	Roberts ES	759	0												
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0												
24	Scarborough HS	780	389												
240	Sherman ES	606	35												
241	Sinclair ES	590	2												
242	Smith ES	879	80									4	0.46		
249	Travis ES	711	3												
251	Twain ES	884	0												
252	Wainwright ES	561	4												
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790			2	0.11					61	3.43		
255	West University ES	1,304	7									1	0.08		
256	Wharton ES	517	0												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
259	Wilson ES	588	5												
463	YWCPA	513	29												
	Total	39,021	4,340	0	0.00	2	0.01	4	0.01	0	0.00	334	0.86	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0												
268	Benbrook ES	619	21												
42	Black MS	1,090	668												
120	Browning ES	544	2												
322	Carnegie HS	626	39												
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9												
48	Clifton MS	723	153												
135	Crockett ES	565	0												
26	DeBakey HS	890	2												
115	Durham ES	570	2												
152	Field ES	502	1												
157	Garden Oaks	823	24												
348	HAIS HS	487	1												
25	HSPVA	753	31												
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276												
169	Harvard ES	675	0												
12	Heights HS	2,360	425												
170	Helms ES	477	0												
53	Hogg MS	895	84												
182	Jefferson ES	445	0												
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1												
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267												
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48												
198	Love ES	410	0												
201	MacGregor ES	552	38												
61	Marshall MS	836	595												
204	Memorial ES	353	8												
3	Northside HS	1,550	284												
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9												
221	Poe ES	881	3												
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5												
228	River Oaks ES	645	0												
229	Roberts ES	759	0												
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0												
24	Scarborough HS	780	389												
240	Sherman ES	606	35												
241	Sinclair ES	590	2												
242	Smith ES	879	80												
249	Travis ES	711	3												
251	Twain ES	884	0												
252	Wainwright ES	561	4												
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790												
255	West University ES	1,304	7												
256	Wharton ES	517	0												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
259	Wilson ES	588	5												
463	YWCPA	513	29												
	Total	39,021	4,340	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) x 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
478	Arabic Immersion	291	0				
268	Benbrook ES	619	21				
42	Black MS	1,090	668				
120	Browning ES	544	2				
322	Carnegie HS	626	39				
323	Challenge EC HS	468	9				
48	Clifton MS	723	153				
135	Crockett ES	565	0				
26	DeBakey HS	890	2				
115	Durham ES	570	2				
152	Field ES	502	1				
157	Garden Oaks	823	24				
348	HAIS HS	487	1				
25	HSPVA	753	31				
49	Hamilton MS	1,383	276				
169	Harvard ES	675	0				
12	Heights HS	2,360	425				
170	Helms ES	477	0				
53	Hogg MS	895	84				
182	Jefferson ES	445	0				
389	Ketelsen ES	608	1				
8	Lamar HS	3,378	267				
57	Lanier MS	1,469	48				
198	Love ES	410	0				
201	MacGregor ES	552	38				
61	Marshall MS	836	595				
204	Memorial ES	353	8				
3	Northside HS	1,550	284				
211	Oak Forest ES	874	9				
221	Poe ES	881	3				
80	Rice School PK-8	1,152	5				
228	River Oaks ES	645	0				
229	Roberts ES	759	0				
231	Roosevelt ES	657	0				
24	Scarborough HS	780	389				
240	Sherman ES	606	35				
241	Sinclair ES	590	2				
242	Smith ES	879	80				
249	Travis ES	711	3				
251	Twain ES	884	0				
252	Wainwright ES	561	4				
15	Waltrip HS	1,778	790				
255	West University ES	1,304	7				
256	Wharton ES	517	0				

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report Northwest School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
259	Wilson ES	588	5				
463	YWCPA	513	29				
	Total	39,021	4,340	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

South School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25							1	0.37				
104	Almeda ES	852	22			3	0.35								
108	Bastian ES	714	2												
467	Baylor College MS	777	132												
119	Brookline ES	928	5												
123	Codwell ES	449	17												
133	Cornelius ES	907	3												
383	DeAnda ES	669	0												
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92					4	0.57						
154	Foster ES	425	59												
156	Frost ES	656	9												
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3												
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0												
162	Gregg ES	555	3												
262	Grissom ES	555	14												
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451					20	1.50	10	0.75				
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2												
175	Hobby ES	818	4												
6	Jones HS	430	64					8	1.86	10	2.33				
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0												
187	Kelso ES	441	12												
263	Law ES	797	42												
195	Lockhart ES	665	9												
355	MLK ECC	413	0												
264	Mitchell ES	424	8												
217	Pech ES	529	16												
265	Petersen ES	457	10												
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358												
225	Reynolds ES	493	39												
373	Seguin ES	564	17							1	0.18				
239	Shearn ES	651	50					2	0.31						
486	South EC HS	383	23					4	1.04						
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729					6	0.43				5	0.36	
328	TSU Charter	122	0												
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001			2	0.37	16	2.98				2	0.37	
243	Thompson ES	454	8												
257	Whidby ES	621	40												
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1												
Total		24,724	3,272	0	0.00	5	0.02	60	0.24	22	0.09	0	0.00	7	0.03

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

South School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25												
104	Almeda ES	852	22												
108	Bastian ES	714	2												
467	Baylor College MS	777	132												
119	Brookline ES	928	5												
123	Codwell ES	449	17												
133	Cornelius ES	907	3												
383	DeAnda ES	669	0												
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92												
154	Foster ES	425	59												
156	Frost ES	656	9												
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3												
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0												
162	Gregg ES	555	3												
262	Grissom ES	555	14												
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451			2	0.15								
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2												
175	Hobby ES	818	4												
6	Jones HS	430	64												
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0												
187	Kelso ES	441	12												
263	Law ES	797	42												
195	Lockhart ES	665	9												
355	MLK ECC	413	0												
264	Mitchell ES	424	8												
217	Pecak ES	529	16												
265	Petersen ES	457	10												
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358												
225	Reynolds ES	493	39												
373	Seguin ES	564	17												
239	Shearn ES	651	50												
486	South EC HS	383	23												
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729			2	0.14								
328	TSU Charter	122	0												
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001												
243	Thompson ES	454	8												
257	Whidby ES	621	40												
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1												
Total		24,724	3,272	0	0.00	4	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

South School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25											14	5.19
104	Almeda ES	852	22											17	2.00
108	Bastian ES	714	2											2	0.28
467	Baylor College MS	777	132											84	10.81
119	Brookline ES	928	5											5	0.54
123	Codwell ES	449	17											11	2.45
133	Cornelius ES	907	3											3	0.33
383	DeAnda ES	669	0												
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92											73	10.34
154	Foster ES	425	59											57	13.41
156	Frost ES	656	9											8	1.22
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3											3	0.38
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0												
162	Gregg ES	555	3											3	0.54
262	Grissom ES	555	14											14	2.52
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451											348	26.07
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2											2	0.26
175	Hobby ES	818	4											4	0.49
6	Jones HS	430	64											46	10.70
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0												
187	Kelso ES	441	12											10	2.27
263	Law ES	797	42											38	4.77
195	Lockhart ES	665	9											5	0.75
355	MLK ECC	413	0												
264	Mitchell ES	424	8											8	1.89
217	Pecak ES	529	16											16	3.02
265	Petersen ES	457	10											8	1.75
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358											342	31.03
225	Reynolds ES	493	39											27	5.48
373	Seguin ES	564	17											14	2.48
239	Shearn ES	651	50											29	4.45
486	South EC HS	383	23											11	2.87
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729											580	41.91
328	TSU Charter	122	0												
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001											835	155.49
243	Thompson ES	454	8											6	1.32
257	Whidby ES	621	40											36	5.80
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1											1	0.12
Total		24,724	3,272	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2,660	10.76

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

South School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25					10	3.70				
104	Almeda ES	852	22										
108	Bastian ES	714	2										
467	Baylor College MS	777	132										
119	Brookline ES	928	5										
123	Codwell ES	449	17										
133	Cornelius ES	907	3										
383	DeAnda ES	669	0										
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92					2	0.28			2	0.28
154	Foster ES	425	59										
156	Frost ES	656	9										
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3										
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0										
162	Gregg ES	555	3										
262	Grissom ES	555	14										
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451					2	0.15			10	0.75
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2										
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2										
175	Hobby ES	818	4										
6	Jones HS	430	64										
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0										
187	Kelso ES	441	12										
263	Law ES	797	42										
195	Lockhart ES	665	9							2	0.30		
355	MLK ECC	413	0										
264	Mitchell ES	424	8										
217	Pecak ES	529	16										
265	Petersen ES	457	10										
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358							2	0.18	2	0.18
225	Reynolds ES	493	39										
373	Seguin ES	564	17					2	0.35				
239	Shearn ES	651	50					2	0.31				
486	South EC HS	383	23									2	0.52
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729					5	0.36	2	0.14	6	0.43
328	TSU Charter	122	0										
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001					2	0.37				
243	Thompson ES	454	8										
257	Whidby ES	621	40					4	0.64				
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1										
Total		24,724	3,272	0	0.00	0	0.00	29	0.12	6	0.02	22	0.09

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

South School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25										
104	Almeda ES	852	22										
108	Bastian ES	714	2										
467	Baylor College MS	777	132										
119	Brookline ES	928	5										
123	Codwell ES	449	17										
133	Cornelius ES	907	3										
383	DeAnda ES	669	0										
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92									3	0.42
154	Foster ES	425	59										
156	Frost ES	656	9										
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3										
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0										
162	Gregg ES	555	3										
262	Grissom ES	555	14										
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451										
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2										
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2										
175	Hobby ES	818	4										
6	Jones HS	430	64										
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0										
187	Kelso ES	441	12										
263	Law ES	797	42										
195	Lockhart ES	665	9										
355	MLK ECC	413	0										
264	Mitchell ES	424	8										
217	Pecak ES	529	16										
265	Petersen ES	457	10										
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358										
225	Reynolds ES	493	39										
373	Seguin ES	564	17										
239	Shearn ES	651	50										
486	South EC HS	383	23										
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729										
328	TSU Charter	122	0										
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001										
243	Thompson ES	454	8										
257	Whidby ES	621	40										
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1										
Total		24,724	3,272	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

South School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25												
104	Almeda ES	852	22									2	0.23		
108	Bastian ES	714	2												
467	Baylor College MS	777	132									48	6.18		
119	Brookline ES	928	5												
123	Codwell ES	449	17									6	1.34		
133	Cornelius ES	907	3												
383	DeAnda ES	669	0												
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92									8	1.13		
154	Foster ES	425	59									2	0.47		
156	Frost ES	656	9									1	0.15		
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3												
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0												
162	Gregg ES	555	3												
262	Grissom ES	555	14												
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451									59	4.42		
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2									2	0.58		
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2												
175	Hobby ES	818	4												
6	Jones HS	430	64												
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0												
187	Kelso ES	441	12									2	0.45		
263	Law ES	797	42									4	0.50		
195	Lockhart ES	665	9									2	0.30		
355	MLK ECC	413	0												
264	Mitchell ES	424	8												
217	Pecak ES	529	16												
265	Petersen ES	457	10									2	0.44		
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358									12	1.09		
225	Reynolds ES	493	39									12	2.43		
373	Seguin ES	564	17												
239	Shearn ES	651	50									17	2.61		
486	South EC HS	383	23									6	1.57		
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729	23	1.66							99	7.15		
328	TSU Charter	122	0												
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001									144	26.82		
243	Thompson ES	454	8									2	0.44		
257	Whidby ES	621	40												
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1												
Total		24,724	3,272	23	0.09	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	430	1.74	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

South School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25												
104	Almeda ES	852	22												
108	Bastian ES	714	2												
467	Baylor College MS	777	132												
119	Brookline ES	928	5												
123	Codwell ES	449	17												
133	Cornelius ES	907	3												
383	DeAnda ES	669	0												
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92												
154	Foster ES	425	59												
156	Frost ES	656	9												
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3												
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0												
162	Gregg ES	555	3												
262	Grissom ES	555	14												
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451												
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2												
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2												
175	Hobby ES	818	4												
6	Jones HS	430	64												
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0												
187	Kelso ES	441	12												
263	Law ES	797	42												
195	Lockhart ES	665	9												
355	MLK ECC	413	0												
264	Mitchell ES	424	8												
217	Pecak ES	529	16												
265	Petersen ES	457	10												
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358												
225	Reynolds ES	493	39												
373	Seguin ES	564	17												
239	Shearn ES	651	50												
486	South EC HS	383	23												
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729												
328	TSU Charter	122	0												
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001												
243	Thompson ES	454	8												
257	Whidby ES	621	40												
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1												
Total		24,724	3,272	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

South School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
102	Alcott ES	270	25				
104	Almeda ES	852	22				
108	Bastian ES	714	2				
467	Baylor College MS	777	132				
119	Brookline ES	928	5				
123	Codwell ES	449	17				
133	Cornelius ES	907	3				
383	DeAnda ES	669	0				
468	Energy Inst HS	706	92				
154	Foster ES	425	59				
156	Frost ES	656	9				
158	Garden Villas ES	786	3				
159	Golfcrest ES	648	0				
162	Gregg ES	555	3				
262	Grissom ES	555	14				
51	Hartman MS	1,335	451				
168	Hartsfield ES	343	2				
395	Hines-Caldwell ES	775	2				
175	Hobby ES	818	4				
6	Jones HS	430	64				
378	Kandy Stripe Acad ES	283	0				
187	Kelso ES	441	12				
263	Law ES	797	42				
195	Lockhart ES	665	9				
355	MLK ECC	413	0				
264	Mitchell ES	424	8				
217	Pecak ES	529	16				
265	Petersen ES	457	10				
382	Reagan Ed Ctr PK-8	1,102	358				
225	Reynolds ES	493	39				
373	Seguin ES	564	17				
239	Shearn ES	651	50				
486	South EC HS	383	23				
14	Sterling HS	1,384	729			1	0.07
328	TSU Charter	122	0				
77	Thomas MS	537	1,001				
243	Thompson ES	454	8				
257	Whidby ES	621	40				
260	Windsor Village ES	806	1				
Total		24,724	3,272	0	0.00	1	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731			3	0.16	58	3.14	5	0.27				
112	Bonner ES	878	2												
117	Briscoe ES	339	1												
124	Burnet ES	508	23												
287	Cage ES	516	13												
292	Carrillo ES	547	13												
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160			18	0.59	69	2.25	2	0.07				
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22												
290	Crespo ES	880	2												
297	Davila ES	404	4												
138	DeZavala ES	593	11												
45	Deady MS	719	1,055					10	1.39						
345	East EC HS	485	6												
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16												
155	Franklin ES	432	0												
4	Furr HS	1,122	418					56	4.99						
34	HSLJ	430	26					2	0.47					2	0.47
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11												
50	Holland MS	668	325			1	0.15	14	2.10					2	0.30
192	Lantrip ES	726	19												
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10							2	1.63				
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26												
54	Navarro MS	710	514					14	1.97	2	0.28				
212	Oates ES	382	5												
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247			1	0.09	8	0.75	2	0.19			4	0.38
214	Park Place ES	949	5												
216	Patterson ES	935	11												
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1												
222	Port Houston ES	301	6												
186	Robinson ES	543	1												
233	Rucker ES	489	3							2	0.52				
234	Rusk ES	388	23												
281	Sanchez ES	526	0												
244	Southmayd ES	690	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927					8	0.57						
279	Tijerina ES	391	0												
258	Whittier ES	548	2												
371	Young Scholars	173	5												
	Total	27,193	6,649	0	0.00	23	0.08	241	0.89	13	0.05	0	0.00	8	0.03

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) x 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731												
112	Bonner ES	878	2												
117	Briscoe ES	339	1												
124	Burnet ES	508	23												
287	Cage ES	516	13												
292	Carrillo ES	547	13												
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160			2	0.07	2	0.07	2	0.07				
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22												
290	Crespo ES	880	2												
297	Davila ES	404	4												
138	DeZavala ES	593	11												
45	Deady MS	719	1,055												
345	East EC HS	485	6							1	0.21				
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16												
155	Franklin ES	432	0												
4	Furr HS	1,122	418												
34	HSLJ	430	26												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11												
50	Holland MS	668	325												
192	Lantrip ES	726	19												
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10												
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26												
54	Navarro MS	710	514												
212	Oates ES	382	5												
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247												
214	Park Place ES	949	5												
216	Patterson ES	935	11												
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1												
222	Port Houston ES	301	6							1	0.33				
186	Robinson ES	543	1												
233	Rucker ES	489	3												
234	Rusk ES	388	23									2	0.52		
281	Sanchez ES	526	0												
244	Southmayd ES	690	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927												
279	Tijerina ES	391	0												
258	Whittier ES	548	2												
371	Young Scholars	173	5												
	Total	27,193	6,649	0	0.00	2	0.01	2	0.01	4	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

students, or (N/Total Enrollment) x 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731											556	30.14
112	Bonner ES	878	2											2	0.23
117	Briscoe ES	339	1											1	0.29
124	Burnet ES	508	23											23	4.53
287	Cage ES	516	13											13	2.52
292	Carrillo ES	547	13											13	2.38
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160											852	27.78
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22											19	7.22
290	Crespo ES	880	2											2	0.23
297	Davila ES	404	4											4	0.99
138	DeZavala ES	593	11											11	1.85
45	Deady MS	719	1,055	2	0.28									933	129.76
345	East EC HS	485	6											3	0.62
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16											8	1.87
155	Franklin ES	432	0												
4	Furr HS	1,122	418	2	0.18									248	22.10
34	HSLJ	430	26											22	5.12
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5											3	0.53
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11											11	1.47
50	Holland MS	668	325											199	29.79
192	Lantrip ES	726	19											19	2.62
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10											8	6.50
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26											10	2.88
54	Navarro MS	710	514											441	62.11
212	Oates ES	382	5											5	1.31
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247	2	0.19									1,131	106.50
214	Park Place ES	949	5											5	0.53
216	Patterson ES	935	11											11	1.18
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1											1	0.36
222	Port Houston ES	301	6											5	1.66
186	Robinson ES	543	1											1	0.18
233	Rucker ES	489	3											3	0.61
234	Rusk ES	388	23											17	4.38
281	Sanchez ES	526	0												
244	Southmayd ES	690	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927											856	61.32
279	Tijerina ES	391	0												
258	Whittier ES	548	2											2	0.36
371	Young Scholars	173	5											5	2.89
	Total	27,193	6,649	6	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	5,438	20.00

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731	4	0.22			11	0.60			12	0.65
112	Bonner ES	878	2										
117	Briscoe ES	339	1										
124	Burnet ES	508	23										
287	Cage ES	516	13										
292	Carrillo ES	547	13										
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160					2	0.07				
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22										
290	Crespo ES	880	2										
297	Davila ES	404	4										
138	DeZavala ES	593	11										
45	Deady MS	719	1,055										
345	East EC HS	485	6					2	0.41				
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16					4	0.94				
155	Franklin ES	432	0										
4	Furr HS	1,122	418							2	0.18	4	0.36
34	HSLJ	430	26										
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0										
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5										
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11										
50	Holland MS	668	325					4	0.60			2	0.30
192	Lantrip ES	726	19										
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0										
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10										
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26					3	0.86				
54	Navarro MS	710	514	4	0.56							22	3.10
212	Oates ES	382	5										
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247					4	0.38				
214	Park Place ES	949	5										
216	Patterson ES	935	11										
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1										
222	Port Houston ES	301	6										
186	Robinson ES	543	1										
233	Rucker ES	489	3										
234	Rusk ES	388	23										
281	Sanchez ES	526	0										
244	Southmayd ES	690	0										
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927					1	0.07				
279	Tijerina ES	391	0										
258	Whittier ES	548	2										
371	Young Scholars	173	5										
	Total	27,193	6,649	8	0.03	0	0.00	31	0.11	2	0.01	40	0.15

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

students, or (N/Total Enrollment) x 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731										
112	Bonner ES	878	2										
117	Briscoe ES	339	1										
124	Burnet ES	508	23										
287	Cage ES	516	13										
292	Carillo ES	547	13										
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160			3	0.10					3	0.10
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22									3	1.14
290	Crespo ES	880	2										
297	Davila ES	404	4										
138	DeZavala ES	593	11										
45	Deady MS	719	1,055										
345	East EC HS	485	6										
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16										
155	Franklin ES	432	0										
4	Furr HS	1,122	418									5	0.45
34	HSLJ	430	26										
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0										
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5										
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11										
50	Holland MS	668	325										
192	Lantrip ES	726	19										
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0										
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10										
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26									4	1.15
54	Navarro MS	710	514									1	0.14
212	Oates ES	382	5										
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247									1	0.09
214	Park Place ES	949	5										
216	Patterson ES	935	11										
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1										
222	Port Houston ES	301	6										
186	Robinson ES	543	1										
233	Rucker ES	489	3										
234	Rusk ES	388	23										
281	Sanchez ES	526	0										
244	Southmayd ES	690	0										
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927										
279	Tijerina ES	391	0										
258	Whittier ES	548	2										
371	Young Scholars	173	5										
	Total	27,193	6,649	0	0.00	3	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00	17	0.06

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02	30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021	32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

students, or (N/Total Enrollment) x 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731									82	4.44		
112	Bonner ES	878	2												
117	Briscoe ES	339	1												
124	Burnet ES	508	23												
287	Cage ES	516	13												
292	Carrillo ES	547	13												
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160									205	6.68		
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22												
290	Crespo ES	880	2												
297	Davila ES	404	4												
138	DeZavala ES	593	11												
45	Deadly MS	719	1,055									110	15.30		
345	East EC HS	485	6												
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16									4	0.94		
155	Franklin ES	432	0												
4	Furr HS	1,122	418									101	9.00		
34	HSLJ	430	26												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5									2	0.36		
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11												
50	Holland MS	668	325									103	15.42		
192	Lantrip ES	726	19												
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10												
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26									9	2.59		
54	Navarro MS	710	514									30	4.23		
212	Oates ES	382	5												
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247									94	8.85		
214	Park Place ES	949	5												
216	Patterson ES	935	11												
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1												
222	Port Houston ES	301	6												
186	Robinson ES	543	1												
233	Rucker ES	489	3												
234	Rusk ES	388	23									2	0.52		
281	Sanchez ES	526	0												
244	Southmayd ES	690	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927									62	4.44		
279	Tijerina ES	391	0												
258	Whittier ES	548	2												
371	Young Scholars	173	5												
Total		27,193	6,649	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	804	2.96	0	0.00

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

students, or (N/Total Enrollment) x 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731												
112	Bonner ES	878	2												
117	Briscoe ES	339	1												
124	Burnet ES	508	23												
287	Cage ES	516	13												
292	Carrillo ES	547	13												
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160												
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22												
290	Crespo ES	880	2												
297	Davila ES	404	4												
138	DeZavala ES	593	11												
45	Deady MS	719	1,055												
345	East EC HS	485	6												
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16												
155	Franklin ES	432	0												
4	Furr HS	1,122	418												
34	HSLJ	430	26												
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0												
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5												
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11												
50	Holland MS	668	325												
192	Lantrip ES	726	19												
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0												
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10												
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26												
54	Navarro MS	710	514												
212	Oates ES	382	5												
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247												
214	Park Place ES	949	5												
216	Patterson ES	935	11												
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1												
222	Port Houston ES	301	6												
186	Robinson ES	543	1												
233	Rucker ES	489	3												
234	Rusk ES	388	23												
281	Sanchez ES	526	0												
244	Southmayd ES	690	0												
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927												
279	Tijerina ES	391	0												
258	Whittier ES	548	2												
371	Young Scholars	173	5												
Total		27,193	6,649	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

students, or (N/Total Enrollment) x 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
1	Austin HS	1,845	731				
112	Bonner ES	878	2				
117	Briscoe ES	339	1				
124	Burnet ES	508	23				
287	Cage ES	516	13				
292	Carrillo ES	547	13				
27	Chavez HS	3,067	1,160				
71	Chrysalis MS	263	22				
290	Crespo ES	880	2				
297	Davila ES	404	4				
138	DeZavala ES	593	11				
45	Deady MS	719	1,055				
345	East EC HS	485	6				
301	Eastwood Acad HS	427	16				
155	Franklin ES	432	0				
4	Furr HS	1,122	418				
34	HSLJ	430	26				
166	Harris, J.R. ES	463	0				
167	Harris, R.P. ES	563	5				
171	Henderson, J.P. ES	746	11				
50	Holland MS	668	325				
192	Lantrip ES	726	19				
357	Laurenzo ECC	338	0				
485	Middle College HS - Fraga	123	10				
311	Mount Carmel Acad HS	347	26				
54	Navarro MS	710	514				
212	Oates ES	382	5				
338	Ortiz MS	1,062	1,247				
214	Park Place ES	949	5				
216	Patterson ES	935	11				
220	Pleasantville ES	281	1				
222	Port Houston ES	301	6				
186	Robinson ES	543	1				
233	Rucker ES	489	3				
234	Rusk ES	388	23				
281	Sanchez ES	526	0				
244	Southmayd ES	690	0				
98	Stevenson MS	1,396	927				
279	Tijerina ES	391	0				
258	Whittier ES	548	2				
371	Young Scholars	173	5				
Total		27,193	6,649	0	0.00	0	0.00

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report East School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100

students, or (N/Total Enrollment) x 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	794	19												
273	Ashford ES	679	0												
274	Askew ES	883	7												
151	Bell ES	734	27												
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944			5	0.14	50	1.43	6	0.17				
295	Benavidez ES	981	7												
114	Braeburn ES	778	6												
116	Briargrove ES	922	4												
344	Briarmeadow	612	0												
275	Bush ES	903	14												
130	Condit ES	766	1												
136	Cunningham ES	725	3												
396	Daily ES	838	24							5	0.60				
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6						2	1.16					
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101						4	1.09					
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20												
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6												
148	Elrod ES	772	16												
149	Emerson ES	965	27												
350	Energized ECC	576	0												
364	Energized ES	1,802	4												
342	Energized MS	415	48						6	1.45					
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572						20	1.96					
369	Gross ES	659	5												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
173	Herod ES	786	11												
178	Horn ES	857	5												
300	Inspired Acad	303	120						2	0.66					
189	Kolter ES	642	2												
340	Las Americas MS	169	1												
59	Long Acad	915	423						12	1.31	4	0.44			
196	Longfellow ES	764	55												
199	Lovett ES	710	7												
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6												
227	McNamara ES	928	7												
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606						9	0.56					
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12						2	1.24					
299	Milne ES	582	6												
354	Mistral ECC	351	0												
209	Neff ECC	687	0												
394	Neff ES	778	20												
215	Parker ES	847	12												
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607						1	0.06					
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131					8	0.64						
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10												
224	Red ES	650	9												
60	Revere MS	1,261	815					13	1.03						
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1												
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20												
353	School at St. George ES	811	9												
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11												
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158					21	1.88	2	0.18				
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532					34	5.16	2	0.30				
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25												
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155					2	0.24	2	0.24				
374	Tinsley ES	726	40												
285	Valley West ES	867	87												
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3							2	0.27				
56	Welch MS	721	76					2	0.28						
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565					3	0.28	2	0.19				
36	Westside HS	2,874	782					42	1.46	6	0.21		4	0.14	
267	White, E. ES	806	5												
483	White, M. ES	644	2												
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667					9	0.46						
392	Young Learners	1,267	0												
Total		58,391	8,889	0	0.00	5	0.01	242	0.41	31	0.05	0	0.00	4	0.01

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	794	19												
273	Ashford ES	679	0												
274	Askew ES	883	7										2	0.23	
151	Bell ES	734	27										4	0.54	
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944			2	0.06								
295	Benavidez ES	981	7												
114	Braeburn ES	778	6												
116	Briargrove ES	922	4												
344	Briarmeadow	612	0												
275	Bush ES	903	14												
130	Condit ES	766	1												
136	Cunningham ES	725	3												
396	Daily ES	838	24												
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6												
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101												
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20												
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6												
148	Elrod ES	772	16												
149	Emerson ES	965	27												
350	Energized ECC	576	0												
364	Energized ES	1,802	4												
342	Energized MS	415	48												
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572												
369	Gross ES	659	5												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
173	Herod ES	786	11												
178	Horn ES	857	5												
300	Inspired Acad	303	120												
189	Kolter ES	642	2												
340	Las Americas MS	169	1												
59	Long Acad	915	423							2	0.22				
196	Longfellow ES	764	55												
199	Lovett ES	710	7												
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6												
227	McNamara ES	928	7							4	0.43				
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12												
299	Milne ES	582	6												
354	Mistral ECC	351	0												
209	Neff ECC	687	0												
394	Neff ES	778	20												
215	Parker ES	847	12												
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607						1	0.06					
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131							1	0.08				
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10												
224	Red ES	650	9												
60	Revere MS	1,261	815												
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1												
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20												
353	School at St. George ES	811	9												
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11												
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158												
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532	4	0.61										
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25			1	0.09								
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155												
374	Tinsley ES	726	40												
285	Valley West ES	867	87												
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3												
56	Welch MS	721	76												
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565								2	0.19			
36	Westside HS	2,874	782												
267	White, E. ES	806	5												
483	White, M. ES	644	2												
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667												
392	Young Learners	1,267	0												
	Total	58,391	8,889	4	0.01	3	0.01	1	0.00	7	0.01	8	0.01	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	794	19	4	0.50									8	1.01
273	Ashford ES	679	0												
274	Askew ES	883	7											5	0.57
151	Bell ES	734	27											22	3.00
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944											774	22.20
295	Benavidez ES	981	7											7	0.71
114	Braeburn ES	778	6											6	0.77
116	Briargrove ES	922	4											2	0.22
344	Briarmeadow	612	0												
275	Bush ES	903	14											14	1.55
130	Condit ES	766	1												
136	Cunningham ES	725	3											3	0.41
396	Daily ES	838	24											19	2.27
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6											4	2.31
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101											93	25.27
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20											20	6.31
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6											6	2.97
148	Elrod ES	772	16											14	1.81
149	Emerson ES	965	27											23	2.38
350	Energized ECC	576	0												
364	Energized ES	1,802	4											4	0.22
342	Energized MS	415	48											42	10.12
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572											1,440	140.90
369	Gross ES	659	5											5	0.76
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
173	Herod ES	786	11											11	1.40
178	Horn ES	857	5											5	0.58
300	Inspired Acad	303	120											109	35.97
189	Kolter ES	642	2											2	0.31
340	Las Americas MS	169	1											1	0.59
59	Long Acad	915	423	2	0.22									305	33.33
196	Longfellow ES	764	55											55	7.20
199	Lovett ES	710	7											7	0.99
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6											4	0.63
227	McNamara ES	928	7											3	0.32
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606											544	33.85
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12											10	6.21
299	Milne ES	582	6											4	0.69
354	Mistral ECC	351	0												
209	Neff ECC	687	0												
394	Neff ES	778	20											20	2.57
215	Parker ES	847	12											8	0.94
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607											520	30.59
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25											22	1.92

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131											107	8.59
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10											8	0.67
224	Red ES	650	9											5	0.77
60	Revere MS	1,261	815											608	48.22
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1											1	0.11
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20											20	2.06
353	School at St. George ES	811	9											9	1.11
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11											9	1.67
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158											129	11.53
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532											373	56.60
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25											24	2.18
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155											132	15.92
374	Tinsley ES	726	40											32	4.41
285	Valley West ES	867	87											43	4.96
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3											1	0.13
56	Welch MS	721	76											51	7.07
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565											440	41.12
36	Westside HS	2,874	782											630	21.92
267	White, E. ES	806	5											5	0.62
483	White, M. ES	644	2											2	0.31
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667	3	0.15									556	28.19
392	Young Learners	1,267	0												
Total		58,391	8,889	9	0.02	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	7,326	12.55

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	794	19										
273	Ashford ES	679	0										
274	Askew ES	883	7										
151	Bell ES	734	27	1	0.14								
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944					2	0.06			20	0.57
295	Benavidez ES	981	7										
114	Braeburn ES	778	6										
116	Briargrove ES	922	4										
344	Briarmeadow	612	0										
275	Bush ES	903	14										
130	Condit ES	766	1									1	0.13
136	Cunningham ES	725	3										
396	Daily ES	838	24										
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6										
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101					2	0.54				
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20										
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6										
148	Elrod ES	772	16										
149	Emerson ES	965	27							2	0.21		
350	Energized ECC	576	0										
364	Energized ES	1,802	4										
342	Energized MS	415	48										
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572					2	0.20			4	0.39
369	Gross ES	659	5										
131	Halpin ECC	433	0										
173	Herod ES	786	11										
178	Horn ES	857	5										
300	Inspired Acad	303	120					3	0.99				
189	Kolter ES	642	2										
340	Las Americas MS	169	1										
59	Long Acad	915	423					2	0.22			1	0.11
196	Longfellow ES	764	55										
199	Lovett ES	710	7										
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6										
227	McNamara ES	928	7										
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606					9	0.56				
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12										
299	Milne ES	582	6										
354	Mistral ECC	351	0										
209	Neff ECC	687	0										
394	Neff ES	778	20										
215	Parker ES	847	12										
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607					1	0.06	1	0.06	1	0.06
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25					2	0.17				

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131					3	0.24				
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10										
224	Red ES	650	9										
60	Revere MS	1,261	815					5	0.40				
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1										
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20										
353	School at St. George ES	811	9										
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11										
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158										
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532					8	1.21				
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25										
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155					6	0.72				
374	Tinsley ES	726	40										
285	Valley West ES	867	87										
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3										
56	Welch MS	721	76										
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565							2	0.19		
36	Westside HS	2,874	782					9	0.31	2	0.07	2	0.07
267	White, E. ES	806	5										
483	White, M. ES	644	2										
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667									2	0.10
392	Young Learners	1,267	0										
Total		58,391	8,889	1	0.00	0	0.00	54	0.09	7	0.01	31	0.05

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	794	19										
273	Ashford ES	679	0										
274	Askew ES	883	7										
151	Bell ES	734	27										
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944							2	0.06	15	0.43
295	Benavidez ES	981	7										
114	Braeburn ES	778	6										
116	Briargrove ES	922	4										
344	Briarmeadow	612	0										
275	Bush ES	903	14										
130	Condit ES	766	1										
136	Cunningham ES	725	3										
396	Daily ES	838	24										
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6										
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101										
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20										
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6										
148	Elrod ES	772	16										
149	Emerson ES	965	27										
350	Energized ECC	576	0										
364	Energized ES	1,802	4										
342	Energized MS	415	48										
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572										
369	Gross ES	659	5										
131	Halpin ECC	433	0										
173	Herod ES	786	11										
178	Horn ES	857	5										
300	Inspired Acad	303	120										
189	Kolter ES	642	2										
340	Las Americas MS	169	1										
59	Long Acad	915	423										
196	Longfellow ES	764	55										
199	Lovett ES	710	7										
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6										
227	McNamara ES	928	7										
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606							2	0.12		
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12										
299	Milne ES	582	6										
354	Mistral ECC	351	0										
209	Neff ECC	687	0										
394	Neff ES	778	20										
215	Parker ES	847	12										
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607							3	0.18		
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25							1	0.09		

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131			1	0.08					11	0.88
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10										
224	Red ES	650	9										
60	Revere MS	1,261	815			2	0.16					1	0.08
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1										
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20										
353	School at St. George ES	811	9										
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11										
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158										
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532										
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25										
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155									5	0.60
374	Tinsley ES	726	40										
285	Valley West ES	867	87									1	0.12
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3										
56	Welch MS	721	76									3	0.42
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565									7	0.65
36	Westside HS	2,874	782									5	0.17
267	White, E. ES	806	5										
483	White, M. ES	644	2										
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667										
392	Young Learners	1,267	0										
Total		58,391	8,889	0	0.00	3	0.01	0	0.00	2	0.00	54	0.09

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	794	19											7	0.88
273	Ashford ES	679	0												
274	Askew ES	883	7												
151	Bell ES	734	27												
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944					2	0.06			66	1.89		
295	Benavidez ES	981	7												
114	Braeburn ES	778	6												
116	Briargrove ES	922	4									2	0.22		
344	Briarmeadow	612	0												
275	Bush ES	903	14												
130	Condit ES	766	1												
136	Cunningham ES	725	3												
396	Daily ES	838	24												
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6												
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101									2	0.54		
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20												
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6												
148	Elrod ES	772	16									2	0.26		
149	Emerson ES	965	27									2	0.21		
350	Energized ECC	576	0												
364	Energized ES	1,802	4												
342	Energized MS	415	48												
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572									106	10.37		
369	Gross ES	659	5												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
173	Herod ES	786	11												
178	Horn ES	857	5												
300	Inspired Acad	303	120									6	1.98		
189	Kolter ES	642	2												
340	Las Americas MS	169	1												
59	Long Acad	915	423									95	10.38		
196	Longfellow ES	764	55												
199	Lovett ES	710	7												
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6									2	0.31		
227	McNamara ES	928	7												
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606									42	2.61		
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12												
299	Milne ES	582	6									2	0.34		
354	Mistral ECC	351	0												
209	Neff ECC	687	0												
394	Neff ES	778	20												
215	Parker ES	847	12									4	0.47		
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607									79	4.65		
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131												
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10									2	0.17		
224	Red ES	650	9									4	0.62		
60	Revere MS	1,261	815									186	14.75		
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1												
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20												
353	School at St. George ES	811	9												
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11									2	0.37		
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158			4	0.36					2	0.18		
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532			6	0.91					105	15.93		
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25												
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155									8	0.97		
374	Tinsley ES	726	40									8	1.10		
285	Valley West ES	867	87									43	4.96		
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3												
56	Welch MS	721	76									20	2.77		
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565									109	10.19		
36	Westside HS	2,874	782									82	2.85		
267	White, E. ES	806	5												
483	White, M. ES	644	2												
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667									97	4.92		
392	Young Learners	1,267	0												
Total		58,391	8,889	0	0.00	10	0.02	2	0.00	0	0.00	1,085	1.86	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	794	19												
273	Ashford ES	679	0												
274	Askew ES	883	7												
151	Bell ES	734	27												
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944												
295	Benavidez ES	981	7												
114	Braeburn ES	778	6												
116	Briargrove ES	922	4												
344	Briarmeadow	612	0												
275	Bush ES	903	14												
130	Condit ES	766	1												
136	Cunningham ES	725	3												
396	Daily ES	838	24												
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6												
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101												
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20												
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6												
148	Elrod ES	772	16												
149	Emerson ES	965	27												
350	Energized ECC	576	0												
364	Energized ES	1,802	4												
342	Energized MS	415	48												
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572												
369	Gross ES	659	5												
131	Halpin ECC	433	0												
173	Herod ES	786	11												
178	Horn ES	857	5												
300	Inspired Acad	303	120												
189	Kolter ES	642	2												
340	Las Americas MS	169	1												
59	Long Acad	915	423												
196	Longfellow ES	764	55												
199	Lovett ES	710	7												
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6												
227	McNamara ES	928	7												
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606												
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12												
299	Milne ES	582	6												
354	Mistral ECC	351	0												
209	Neff ECC	687	0												
394	Neff ES	778	20												
215	Parker ES	847	12												
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607												
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25												

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131												
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10												
224	Red ES	650	9												
60	Revere MS	1,261	815												
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1												
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20												
353	School at St. George ES	811	9												
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11												
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158												
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532												
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25												
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155												
374	Tinsley ES	726	40												
285	Valley West ES	867	87												
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3												
56	Welch MS	721	76												
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565												
36	Westside HS	2,874	782												
267	White, E. ES	806	5												
483	White, M. ES	644	2												
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667												
392	Young Learners	1,267	0												
Total		58,391	8,889	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
105	Anderson ES	794	19				
273	Ashford ES	679	0				
274	Askew ES	883	7				
151	Bell ES	734	27				
2	Bellaire HS	3,487	944				
295	Benavidez ES	981	7				
114	Braeburn ES	778	6				
116	Briargrove ES	922	4				
344	Briarmeadow	612	0				
275	Bush ES	903	14				
130	Condit ES	766	1				
136	Cunningham ES	725	3				
396	Daily ES	838	24				
321	E-STEM Central HS	173	6				
459	E-STEM Central MS	368	101				
455	E-STEM West HS	317	20				
390	E-STEM West MS	202	6				
148	Elrod ES	772	16				
149	Emerson ES	965	27				
350	Energized ECC	576	0				
364	Energized ES	1,802	4				
342	Energized MS	415	48				
72	Fondren MS	1,022	1,572				
369	Gross ES	659	5				
131	Halpin ECC	433	0				
173	Herod ES	786	11				
178	Horn ES	857	5				
300	Inspired Acad	303	120				
189	Kolter ES	642	2				
340	Las Americas MS	169	1				
59	Long Acad	915	423				
196	Longfellow ES	764	55				
199	Lovett ES	710	7				
460	Mandarin Immersion	638	6				
227	McNamara ES	928	7				
55	Meyerland MS	1,607	606				
484	Middle College HS - Gulfton	161	12				
299	Milne ES	582	6				
354	Mistral ECC	351	0				
209	Neff ECC	687	0				
394	Neff ES	778	20				
215	Parker ES	847	12				
64	Pershing MS	1,700	607				
218	Pilgrim ES	1,144	25				

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report West School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
337	Pin Oak MS	1,246	131				
219	Piney Point ES	1,201	10				
224	Red ES	650	9				
60	Revere MS	1,261	815				
372	Rodriguez ES	938	1				
39	Rogers, T.H.	971	20				
353	School at St. George ES	811	9				
276	Shadowbriar ES	539	11				
81	Sharpstown Intl	1,119	158				
163	Sugar Grove MS	659	532				
248	Sutton ES	1,103	25				
68	Tanglewood MS	829	155				
374	Tinsley ES	726	40				
285	Valley West ES	867	87				
253	Walnut Bend ES	742	3				
56	Welch MS	721	76				
99	West Briar MS	1,070	565				
36	Westside HS	2,874	782				
267	White, E. ES	806	5				
483	White, M. ES	644	2				
9	Wisdom HS	1,972	667				
392	Young Learners	1,267	0				
Total		58,391	8,889	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report Special Education School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	53	2												
380	RDSPD	31	0												
69	SOAR Center	237	0												
	Total	321	2	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Special Education School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	53	2												
380	RDSPD	31	0												
69	SOAR Center	237	0												
	Total	321	2	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Special Education School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	53	2												
380	RDSPD	31	0												
69	SOAR Center	237	0												
	Total	321	2	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Special Education School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	53	2										
380	RDSPD	31	0										
69	SOAR Center	237	0										
	Total	321	2	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Special Education School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	53	2										
380	RDSPD	31	0										
69	SOAR Center	237	0										
	Total	321	2	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Special Education School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	53	2												
380	RDSPD	31	0												
69	SOAR Center	237	0												
	Total	321	2	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report

Special Education School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	53	2												
380	RDSPD	31	0												
69	SOAR Center	237	0												
	Total	321	2	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report Special Education School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
97	HCC Life Skills	53	2				
380	RDSPD	31	0				
69	SOAR Center	237	0				
	Total	321	2	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Student Support Services School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	1 - Permanent Removal by a Teacher from Class		2 - Conduct Punishable as a Felony		4 - Possess Controlled Substance		5 - Possess Alcohol Beverage		6 - Abuse of a Volatile Chemical		7 - Public Lewdness/Indecent Exposure	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
466	DAEP EL	0	1												
320	JJAEP	5	0												
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313												
	Total	82	314	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Student Support Services School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	8 - Retaliation Against School Employee		9 - Conduct Off Campus/In Title 5		10 - Conduct Off Campus/Not In Title 5		11 - Used/Possessed Firearm		12 - Used/Possessed Illegal Knife		13 - Unlawful Carrying of a Club	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
466	DAEP EL	0	1												
320	JJAEP	5	0												
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313												
	Total	82	314	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Student Support Services School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	14 - Used/Possessed Prohibited Weapon		16 - Arson		17 - Murder, Capital Murder, Criminal Attempt to Commit Murder		18 - Indecency with a Child		19 - Aggravated Kidnapping		21 - Violation of Code of Conduct	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
466	DAEP EL	0	1												
320	JJAEP	5	0												
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313												
	Total	82	314	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Student Support Services School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	22 - Criminal Mischief		23 - Emergency Placement/Expulsion		26 - Terroristic Threat		27 - Assault Against Employee/Volunteer		28 - Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
466	DAEP EL	0	1										
320	JJAEP	5	0										
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313										
	Total	82	314	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Student Support Services School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	29 - Aggravated Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.02		30 - Aggravated Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		31 - Sexual Assault Under Penal Code Subsection 22.011/22.021		32 - Sexual Assault Against Non-Employee/Volunteer		33 - Cigarette or Tobacco Product	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
466	DAEP EL	0	1										
320	JJAEP	5	0										
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313										
	Total	82	314	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Student Support Services School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	34 - School-Related Gang Violence		35 - False Alarm/False Report		36 - Felony Controlled Substance Violation		37 - Felony Alcohol Violation		41 - Fighting/Mutual		46 - Aggravated Robbery	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
466	DAEP EL	0	1												
320	JJAEP	5	0												
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313												
	Total	82	314	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Student Support Services School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	47 - Manslaughter		48 - Criminally Negligent Homicide		49 - Engages in Deadly Conduct		55 - Sex Offender Under Court Supervision		56 - Sex Offender Not Under Court Supervision		57 - Continuous Sexual Abuse of a Young Child/Children	
				N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S	N	N/S
466	DAEP EL	0	1												
320	JJAEP	5	0												
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313												
	Total	82	314	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or (N/Total Enrollment) × 100. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.

HISD Student Disciplinary Action Report
Student Support Services School Office Area, 2017-2018

School Number	School Name	Enrollment	Total Incidents	58 - Breach of Computer Security		59 - Serious Misbehavior DAEP	
				N	N/S	N	N/S
466	DAEP EL	0	1				
320	JJAEP	5	0				
402	Secondary DAEP	77	313				
	Total	82	314	0	0.00	0	0.00

Note: N denotes the number of incidents. N/S denotes the number of incidents per 100 students, or $(N/\text{Total Enrollment}) \times 100$. Numbers based on the Fall 2017 PEIMS snapshot.